Métis Nation of Ontario

VERIFIED MÉTIS FAMILY LINE ASSESSMENT DOCUMENT
LESAGE-LEGARDE FAMILY LINE (FL4027)

1 Overview of this Document

This Verified Métis Family Line Assessment Document, along with others, have been prepared by the MNO Registry in order to identify Métis families who were a part of Historic Métis Communities in Ontario.[1] These communities existed in some parts of Ontario where distinctive Métis collectivities who, in addition to their mixed Aboriginal ancestry, developed their own customs, way of life, and recognizable group identity separate from their First Nation and European forebearers, prior to the Crown effecting political and legal control in a given region.

The MNO represents various regional rights-bearing Métis communities throughout Ontario; these communities consist of the Descendants of the Métis Root Ancestors who made up Historic Métis Communities. Based on the Descendants of these Métis Root Ancestors applying for citizenship within the MNO, the MNO is authorized—through democratic governance structures at the local, regional and provincial levels—to represent the collectively-held rights, interests and claims of these modern-day Métis communities.

Flowing from this authorization, the MNO has adopted a Harvesting Policy to manage the activities of Métis harvesters in Ontario. This Policy provides that an MNO citizen who ancestrally connects to a Métis Root Ancestor is eligible for an MNO Harvester's Card for the identified Traditional Harvesting Territories (also known as Harvesting Areas) that corresponds to the Historic Métis Community to which the citizen's Root Ancestor belonged. To fully understand what is required in order to be issued a Harvester's Card, this Verified Métis Family Line Assessment Document must be read with the *MNO Registry Policy for Identifying and Documenting Verified Métis Family Lines for the Purposes of Issuing Harvesters Certificates to Citizens* ("*MNO Harvesters Certificate Policy*").

2 Rationale for Inclusion as Verified Métis Family Line

The Lesage-Legarde Verified Métis Family Line was part of the Historic Métis Community of Sault Ste. Marie (the "Métis Community").

The Métis Root Ancestor for this Verified Métis Family Line is Madeleine Legarde. Madeleine was a Documented Métis; she was referred to in the 1899 Report on Robinson Treaty Annuities as a "halfbreed." Numerous Descendants were enumerated as "Chip F.B." (Chippewa French breed) or "F.B." on the 1901 Census of Canada. Root Ancestor Descendant Jean Baptiste Lesage (a grandson of the Root Ancestor) was referred to in the 1899 Report on Robinson Treaty Annuities as a "quarterbreed." The Report stated that

[1] This document has been created for MNO internal use only. It should not be used for other purposes without the express written authorization of the MNO.

his parents "are not thought to have been 'treaty' people", and that the family "though of Indian blood has not lived in tribal association with Indians."

Madeleine was first recorded in the Métis Community in 1929, over 20 years prior to Effective Control.

The Historic Records demonstrate that the Métis Root Ancestor and her Descendants spent their lives in the Métis Community, as they are repeatedly documented there. Root Ancestor Madeleine was married twice, and had three known children, all with her first husband, a Frenchman named Jean Baptiste Lesage. Root Ancestor Madeleine was recorded in 1861 in a census district that ranged from Bruce Mines to Batchawana Bay. In 1880, she was recorded with her daughter Marie Lesage on Sugar Island.

Root Ancestor Descendant Joseph Lesage, a son of Root Ancestor Madeleine, was born in Sault Ste. Marie in 1829. He was enumerated with his wife and family in 1861 in the same census district as his mother, and in 1901 he was recorded in Garden River, where he died in 1910. One of Joseph's sons, named Michel Lesage, was also enumerated on the 1901 Census in Garden River, with his wife and two of his children. Michel was recorded with his family in Garden River again in 1921. Joseph Lesage's brother, Antoine Lesage, was enumerated in Garden River in 1901 and 1921; his sister Bernadette Lesage was also recorded there in 1901.

Root Ancestor Descendant Angelique Lesage, a great-granddaughter of the Root Ancestor, was born on St. Joseph Island in 1876. She married in Thessalon in 1894, and had six known children. A great-grandson of the Root Ancestor, Alexander King, was born near Bruce Mines in 1874, and married in 1928 Garden River. enumerated with his wife and their four known children

One of Angelique's sons, Alexander King, was born in Bruce Mines around 1874. He married in 1928 in Garden River. Another son of Angelique, John J. King, married in 1891 in Thessalon.

The Lesage-Lagarde family had numerous Kinship Connections to other Verified Métis Family Lines that made up the Métis Community through marriage. Root Ancestor Descendant Jean Baptiste Lesage married Josette King of the King-Prisque Legris Verified Métis Family Line (FL4007). His sister Angelique Lesage married into the same family when she wed John D. King in 1868. Jean Baptiste's daughter Angelique Lesage married William Thibeault of the Solomon Verified Métis Family Line (FL7027) in 1894. Root Ancestor Descendant Antoine Lesage married Mary Madeleine Boyer of the Corbiere-Nolin Verified Métis Family Line (FL4020) in 1894. In 1891, Root Ancestor Descendant John J. King married Julie Thibault of the Cadieux-Evans Verified Métis Family Line (FL7016). In addition, the Lesage-Lagarde family lived in close proximity—in the same neighbourhoods—as other Verified Métis Family Lines. On the 1861 Census, for instance, Root Ancestor Descendant Joseph Lesage and his family were enumerated on the same page as Louis Cadotte, of the Cadotte Verified Métis Family Line (FL4002), and his family.

This is a Verified Métis Family Line for the Métis Community for the following reasons:

- There is evidence that the Métis Root Ancestor and Root Ancestor Descendants in this family line were Documented Métis. Many family members were identified as Métis in the Historic Record (*i.e.* in the 1901 Census many family members were enumerated as "Chip F.B." (Chippewa French breed) or "F.B.", and as "Halfbreed" or "quarterbreed" in the 1899 Report on Robinson Treaty Annuities).
- There is evidence that the Métis Root Ancestor and Root Ancestor Descendants were in the Métis Community prior to Effective Control.
- There is evidence that these Métis Root Ancestor Descendants had Kinship Connections to other Verified Métis Family Lines that made up the Métis Community through marriage, including the Cadieux-Evans (FL7016), King-Prisque Legris (FL4007), Solomon (FL7027), and Corbiere-Nolin (FL4020) Verified Métis Family Lines.

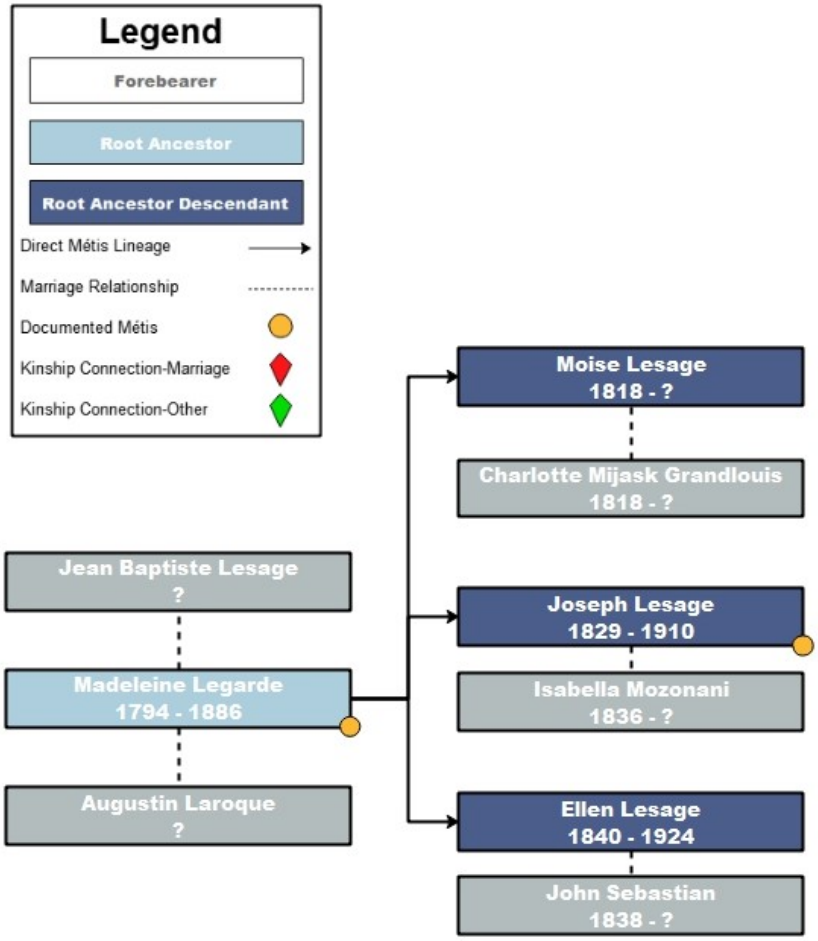
- Through the Historic Records contained in the Supporting Documents, there is evidence that the Métis Root Ancestors and Root Ancestor Descendants had an ongoing presence in the Métis Community for successive generations (between the Métis Root Ancestors and their Descendants, this documented presence spanned about 100 years).
- This Verified Métis Family Line continues to have an ongoing presence within this Métis Community today with many MNO citizens ancestrally connecting to the identified Métis Root Ancestors.

3 Background on Verified Métis Family Line

Madeleine Legarde, Métis Root Ancestor of this Family Line, was born in Minnesota or Wisconsin around 1794.[2] Her first husband Jean Baptiste Lesage was born in Riviere du Loup, Quebec at an unknown date.[3] Madeleine and Jean Baptiste's first known child Moise was born in Ontario in 1818.[4] Their second known child Joseph was born in Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario in 1829.[5] Descendants of Madeleine and Jean Baptiste married into the Cadieux-Evans (FL7016), King-Prisque Legris (FL4007), Nolin-Corbiere (FL4020) and Solomon (FL7027) Verified Métis Family Lines.

[2] Lesage-Legarde Verified Métis Family Line Document Collection (hereafter FL4027), pages 8, 47.
[3] FL4027, page 47.
[4] FL4027, page 7.
[5] FL4027, page 47.

4 Genealogy Chart



For a full Verified Métis Family Line Genealogical Chart see Appendix A.

5 Relevant References in Historic Record

Madeleine Legarde (Métis Root Ancestor). Madeleine, a Documented Métis, was born in Minnesota or Wisconsin around 1794.[6] Her first husband Jean Baptiste Lesage was born in Riviere du Loup, Quebec at an unknown date.[7] Madeleine and Jean Baptiste had three known children between 1818 and 1840 (Moise, Joseph and Ellen, who was sometimes called Helene).[8] Their first child Moise was born in Ontario in 1818.[9] Their second child Joseph was born in Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario in 1829.[10] In 1844, Madeleine remarried Augustin Laroque (or Laroche) in Sault Ste Marie.[11]

A widowed Madeleine was enumerated on the 1861 Census of Canada for a census district ranging from Bruce Mines (Lake Huron) to Batchawana Bay (Lake Superior). She is listed immediately adjacent to the family of John Corbiere and Marie Madeleine Nolin of the Corbiere-Nolin Verified Métis Family Line (FL4020).[12] Madeleine was enumerated on the 1871 Census of Canada for Sault Ste. Marie, which lists her occupation as "bark work."[13] In 1880, Madeleine was enumerated in the United States Federal Census for Sugar Island, Michigan.[14] Madeleine died at an unknown location in 1886.[15] The 1899 Report on Robinson Treaty Annuities refers to Madeleine as a "halfbreed" and husband Jean Baptiste Lesage as a "Frenchman."[16]

Joseph Lesage (son of Métis Root Ancestor). Joseph, a Documented Métis, was born in Sault Ste. Marie in 1829.[17] Joseph had ten known children with his wife Isabella (sometimes Elizabeth) Mozonani (Joseph, Peter, Michel, Ellen, Jean B., Ignace, Marie Madeleine, Antoine, Bernadette and Joseph), all of whom were born in Ontario.[18] Joseph, Isabella and three children (Peter, Michel and Ellen) were enumerated on the 1861 Census of Canada for a census district ranging from Bruce Mines (Lake Huron) to Batchawana Bay (Lake Superior). The family of Louis Cadotte of the Cadotte Verified Métis Family Line (FL4002) is listed on the same census page.[19] Joseph, Isabella and their son Antoine were enumerated on the 1901 Census of Canada for Garden River (near Sault Ste. Marie). Joseph and Antoine are listed as "Chip. F.B." (Chippewa French breed) and Isabella is listed as "Chippewa."[20] Joseph died in Garden River in 1910.[21]

Jean Baptiste Lesage (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). The son of Moise Lesage, Jean Baptiste, a Documented Métis, was born on St. Joseph Island in 1845.[22] In 1868, Jean Baptiste married Josette King

[6] FL4027, pages 8, 47.
[7] In 1850 a Jean Baptiste Lesage appears on a petition of Sault Ste. Marie "halfbreeds" who "with the exception of some five or six, are all of mixed Indian blood." Research to date is unable to verify whether this individual is the same as Madeleine's husband. FL4027, pages 47, 72, 76.
[8] FL4027, pages 8, 33, 36, 47.
[9] Research to date has not identified a more specific birth location for Moise. FL4027, page 7.
[10] FL4027, page 47.
[11] FL4027, pages 33, 44.
[12] FL4027, page 1.
[13] FL4027, page 5.
[14] Sugar Island is located immediately across the border from Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario. FL4027, page 8.
[15] FL4027, page 33.
[16] FL4027, page 64.
[17] FL4027, pages 47, 36.
[18] Research to date has not identified more specific birth locations for the children of Joseph and Isabella. FL4027, pages 13, 36.
[19] FL4027, page 2.
[20] FL4027, page 17.
[21] FL4027, page 47.
[22] FL4027, page 11.

of the King-Prisque Legris Verified Métis Family Line (FL4007).[23] In 1872, Jean Baptiste began to receive annuities as a member of the Thessalon Band.[24] The 1899 Report on Robinson Treaty Annuities refers to Jean Baptiste as a "quarterbreed" and to Josette King as a "half- or three-quarter breed."[25] The report suggests that Jean Baptiste's parents "are not thought to have been 'treaty' people" and that Jean Baptiste was himself "improperly paid." It also notes that the family "though of Indian blood has not lived in tribal association with Indians."[26]

Angelique Lesage (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). The daughter of Moise Lesage, Angelique's date and place of birth are unknown.[27] In 1868, Angelique married Documented Métis John D. King, of the King-Prisque Legris Verified Métis Family Line (FL4007), at an unknown location.[28] Angelique died sometime before 1901, when John was enumerated as "F.B." (French breed), widowed, and a fisherman, living on the Duck Islands (south of Manitoulin Island).[29] John died in Thessalon, Algoma in 1923.[30]

Michel Lesage (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). The son of Joseph and Isabella Mozonani, Michel, a Documented Métis, was born in Ontario in 1857.[31] In 1889, Michel married Alice McKerchy.[32] Michel, Alice, and two of their seven known children (Susan and Frank) were enumerated on the 1901 Census of Canada for Garden River. Alice's ethnicity is listed as "Scotch," while Michel and their children are listed as "Chip. F.B." (Chippewa French breed).[33] Michel and his family were enumerated again at the Garden River Reserve on the 1921 Census of Canada.[34]

Antoine Lesage (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). The son of Joseph and Isabella Mozonani, Antoine, a Documented Métis, was born in Ontario in 1872.[35] In 1894, Antoine married Documented Métis Mary Madeline Boyer of the Corbiere-Nolin Verified Métis Family Line (FL4020).[36] Antoine is listed as married and living with his parents in the 1901 Census of Canada for Garden River. His ethnicity is listed as "Chip. F.B." (Chippewa French breed).[37] Mary was also enumerated in the 1901 Census of Canada for Garden River as "Chip. F.B."[38]

Bernadette Lesage (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). The daughter of Joseph and Isabella Mozonani, Bernadette, a Documented Métis, was born in Ontario in 1875.[39] In 1894, in an unknown location, she married Edouard Sayer, the son of a voyageur of the same name.[40] Bernadette, Edouard, and two of their three known children (Joseph Edouard and Jeremie) were enumerated as "Chip. F.B."

[23] The marriage record gives Josette's surname as "Roy." FL4027, page 34.
[24] FL4027, page 64.
[25] The report refers to Jean Baptiste as John Moses Lesarge and to Josette as Susette Saisaigahenini or King. Note that the report incorrectly refers to Jean Baptiste as the son of Jean Baptiste Lesage and Madeleine Legarde, who are his grandparents. FL4027, page 64.
[26] FL4027, page 64.
[27] FL4027, page 34.
[28] FL4027, page 34.
[29] FL4027, page 16.
[30] FL4027, page 45.
[31] FL4027, page 6.
[32] FL4027, page 36.
[33] FL4027, page 18.
[34] FL4027, page 25.
[35] FL4027, pages 17, 39.
[36] FL4027, page 39.
[37] FL4027, page 17.
[38] FL4027, page 19.
[39] FL4027, pages 14, 40.
[40] FL4027, pages 10, 40.

(Chippewa French breed) on the 1901 Census of Canada for Garden River.[41] Bernadette died at an unknown location in 1904.[42]

Marie Lesage (great-granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). The daughter of Jean Baptiste and Josette King, Marie, a Documented Métis, was born on St. Joseph Island in 1874.[43] In 1891, Marie married John Newton at an unknown location.[44] Marie, John, and their two known children, Addie and L. F. Joseph, were enumerated on the 1901 Census of Canada for the Duck Islands. Marie's ethnicity is listed as "F.B." (French breed), with "French" crossed out below. Her husband and children are also listed as "F.B.," with "English" crossed out below. Marie's brother Joseph is listed as a lodger in the same household with the ethnicity "F.B."[45] In 1911 in Cutler (near Sault Ste. Marie), Marie's daughter Addie married Joseph Rangette.[46] Addie, Joseph and five children (Joseph, Aldage, Clara, Regina and Oscar) were enumerated in the 1921 Census of Canada for Lewis, Ontario, a town within Cutler, near Spanish, Ontario.[47]

Angelique Lesage (great-granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). The daughter of Jean Baptiste and Josette King, Angelique, a Documented Métis, was born on St. Joseph Island in 1876.[48] In 1894, Angelique married fisherman William Thibeault of the Solomon Verified Métis Family Line (FL7027) in Thessalon.[49] Angelique, William and four of their six known children (J. Mary, Annie, Nellie and Selena) were enumerated as "F.B." (French breed) on the 1901 Census of Canada for the Duck Islands.[50]

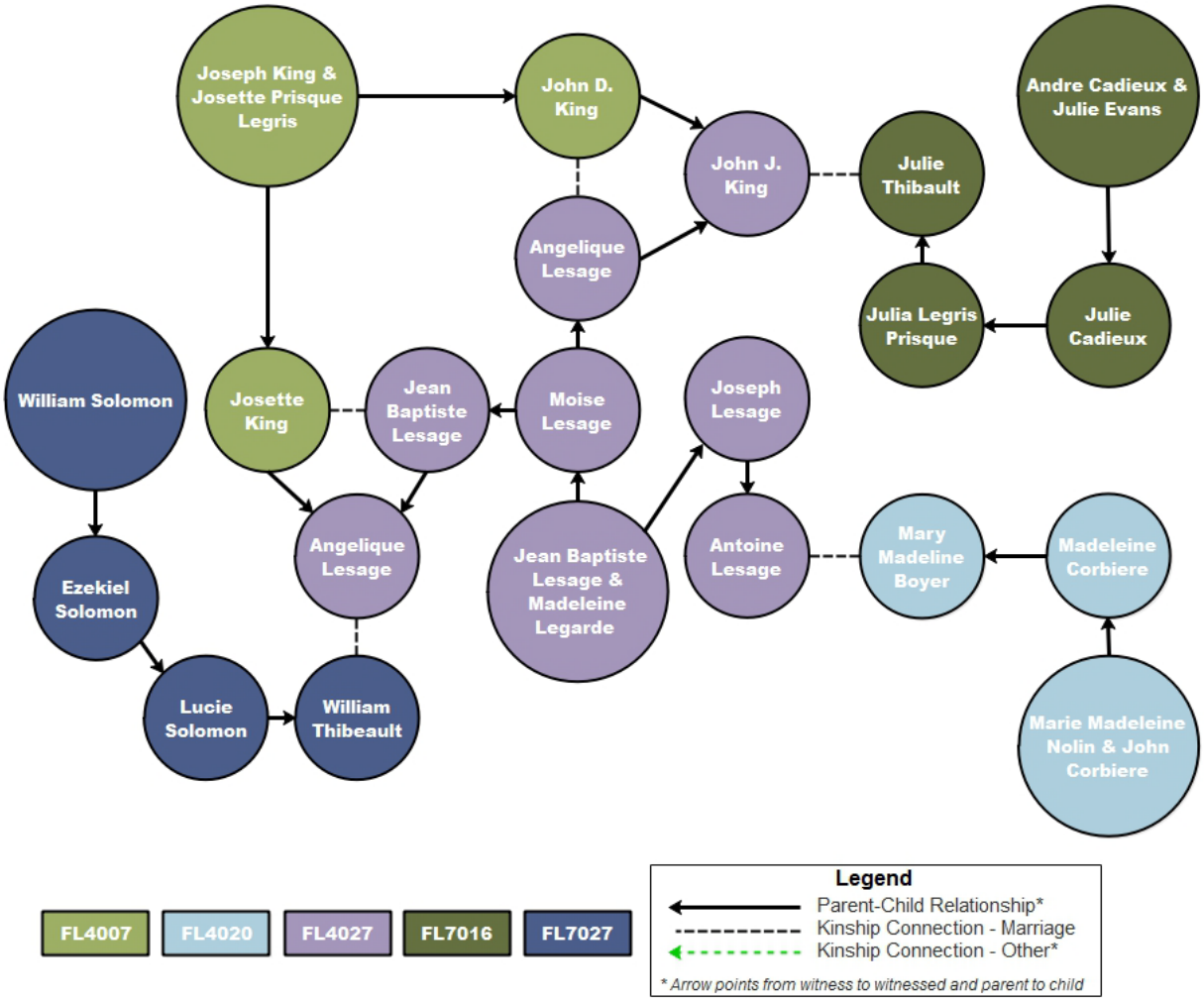
John J. King (great-grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). The son of Angelique Lesage (n.d.) and John D. King, John J. King was a Documented Métis who was born on Duck Island around 1872.[51] In 1891 in Thessalon, John married Julie Thibault of the Cadieux-Evans Verified Métis Family Line (FL7016).[52] John, Julie and three of their four known children (Annie, A. Clara and E. J. Martha) were enumerated as "F.B." (French breed) on the 1901 Census of Canada for the Duck Islands. John is listed a fisherman.[53]

Alexander King (great-grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). The son of Angelique Lesage (n.d.) and John D. King, Alexander, a Documented Métis, was born in Bruce Mines (near Sault Ste. Marie) around 1874.[54] Alexander was enumerated as "French B." (French breed) and a servant and fisherman on the 1901 Census of Canada for the Duck Islands (south of Manitoulin Island).[55] In 1928 Alexander married Alice McKerchy, the widowed wife of Michel Lesage, in Garden River.[56]

[41] FL4027, page 20.
[42] FL4027, page 40.
[43] FL4027, page 11.
[44] FL4027, page 38.
[45] FL4027, page 15.
[46] FL4027, page 50.
[47] FL4027, page 24.
[48] FL4027, page 11.
[49] FL4027, page 51.
[50] FL4027, page 16.
[51] The marriage record for John J. King gives his last name as "Roy." FL4027, pages 16, 53.
[52] FL4027, page 53.
[53] FL4027, page 16.
[54] FL4027, page 41.
[55] FL4027, page 15.
[56] FL4027, page 41.

6 Connections to Other Métis Families

This diagram shows the connections between the Lesage-Legarde, Cadieux-Evans (FL7016), King-Prisque Legris (FL4007), Corbiere-Nolin (FL4020), and Solomon (FL7027) Verified Métis Family Lines



7 Ethnicity Chart

Name	Ethnicity	Year / Document
Madeleine Legarde (Métis Root Ancestor)	Ind. [Indian]	1861 Census of Canada
	French	1871 Census of Canada
	I. [Indian]	1880 U.S. Federal Census, Sugar Island
	Halfbreed	1899 Report on Robinson Treaty Annuities
Joseph Lesage (son of Métis Root Ancestor)	Ind. [Indian]	1861 Census of Canada
	French	1871 Census of Canada
	Chip. F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Jean Baptiste Lesage (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	French	1871 Census of Canada
	French	1881 Census of Canada
	Quarterbreed	1899 Report on Robinson Treaty Annuities
Michel Lesage (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	French	1871 Census of Canada
	Chip. F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	Indian	1921 Census of Canada
Antoine Lesage (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	Chip. F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Bernadette Lesage (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	Chip. F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Marie Lesage (great-granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	French	1881 Census of Canada
	F.B. [“French” crossed out]	1901 Census of Canada
Angelique Lesage (great-granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	French	1881 Census of Canada
	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Joseph Lesage (great-grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	French	1881 Census of Canada
	F.B. [“French” crossed out]	1901 Census of Canada

Name	Ethnicity	Year / Document
John J. King (great-grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	F.B. [“French” crossed out]	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Alexander King (great-grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	French B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Susan Lesage (great-granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	Chip. F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Frank Lesage (great-grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	Chip. F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	Indian	1921 Census of Canada
Joseph Edouard Sayer (great-grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	Chip. F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Jeremie Sayer (great-grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	Chip. F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Addie Newton (great-great-granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestors)	F.B. [ditto marks written over “English”]	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1921 Census of Canada
L. F. Joseph Newton (great-great grandson of Métis Root Ancestors)	F.B. [ditto marks written over “English”]	1901 Census of Canada
J. Mary Thibeault (great-great-granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestors)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Annie Thibeault (great-great-granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestors)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Nellie Thibeault (great-great-granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestors)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Selena Thibeault (great-great-granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestors)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Annie King (great-great-granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestors)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada

Name	Ethnicity	Year / Document
A. Clara King (great-great-granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestors)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
E. J. Martha King (great-great granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestors)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada

8 Timeline of Important Events

Year	Event
1794	Root Ancestor Madeleine Legarde is born in Minnesota or Wisconsin
1818	Root Ancestor Descendant Moise Lesage is born in Ontario
1829	Root Ancestor Descendant Joseph Lesage is born Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario
1845	Root Ancestor Descendant Jean Baptiste Lesage is born on St. Joseph Island
1850	**Effective Control**
1861	Root Ancestor Madeleine Legarde and children Joseph and Marie are enumerated in the Census of Canada for the region between Bruce Mines (Lake Huron) and Batchawana Bay (Lake Superior)
1871	Root Ancestor Madeleine Legarde is enumerated in the Census of Canada for Sault St. Marie, Ontario with the occupation “bark work”
1874	Root Ancestor descendant Marie Lesage is born on St. Joseph Island
1880	Root Ancestor Madeleine Legarde is enumerated in the United States Federal Census on Sugar Island, Michigan
1894	Root Ancestor descendant Angelique Lesage marries Documented Métis fisherman William Thibeault of the Solomon Verified Métis Family Line (FL7027) in Thessalon
1899	The Report on Robinson Treaty Annuities refers to Root Ancestor Madeleine Legarde as a “halfbreed” and to Root Ancestor descendant Jean Baptiste Lesage as “quarterbreed”
1901	Root Ancestor descendants Joseph, Michel, Antoine, Bernadette, and Frank Lesage are enumerated as Documented Métis in Garden River
1910	Root Ancestor descendant Joseph Lesage dies in Garden River
1921	Root Ancestor descendant Michel Lesage and his family are enumerated in Garden River
1928	Root Ancestor descendant Alexander King marries Alice McKerchy in Garden River

9 Historic Reports and Sources Cited

"1850 Petition of Sault Ste. Marie Métis." Petition; 21-10-1850. LAC, RG 1, L3, Vol. 182-B, Reel C-1892.

1861 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-1091.

1870 United States Federal Census; FHL microfilm 552168.

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-10023.

1880 United States Federal Census; FHL microfilm 1254576.

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13282.

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6323.

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6457.

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6459.

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel z001.

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20365.

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 48.

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 49.

"Baptism of Frances King" certificate; 06-17-1913. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Baptism of Joseph Arthur Leon Rinquette" certificate; 12-29-1912. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Cheboygan-Chippewa 1920-1941.

Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, 1926-1936 Chippewa.

Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, 1909 Berrien-Ingham.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 930, Reel 65.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 119.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3506.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1909-1965, Reel 3506.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Îles Manitoulin, 1911-1965, Reel 3511.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Wikwemikong, 1838-1854, Reel 3440.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 151.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 218.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 298.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928,1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 26.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928,1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 73.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928,1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 81.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928,1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 149.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928,1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 155.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928,1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 435.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928,1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 448.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928,1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 858.

Report on Robinson Treaty Annuities, Thessalon Band; 1899-1916. LAC, RG10, Vol. 2832, File 170, 073-2, Reel C-9660, Image 45-57.

10 Approval by MNO Registry

This document and its supporting materials has been reviewed by the MNO Registrar and is approved as a Verified Métis Family Line for the Historic Métis Community of Sault Ste. Marie on March 31, 2017.

_____

Jane Brennan, MNO Registrar

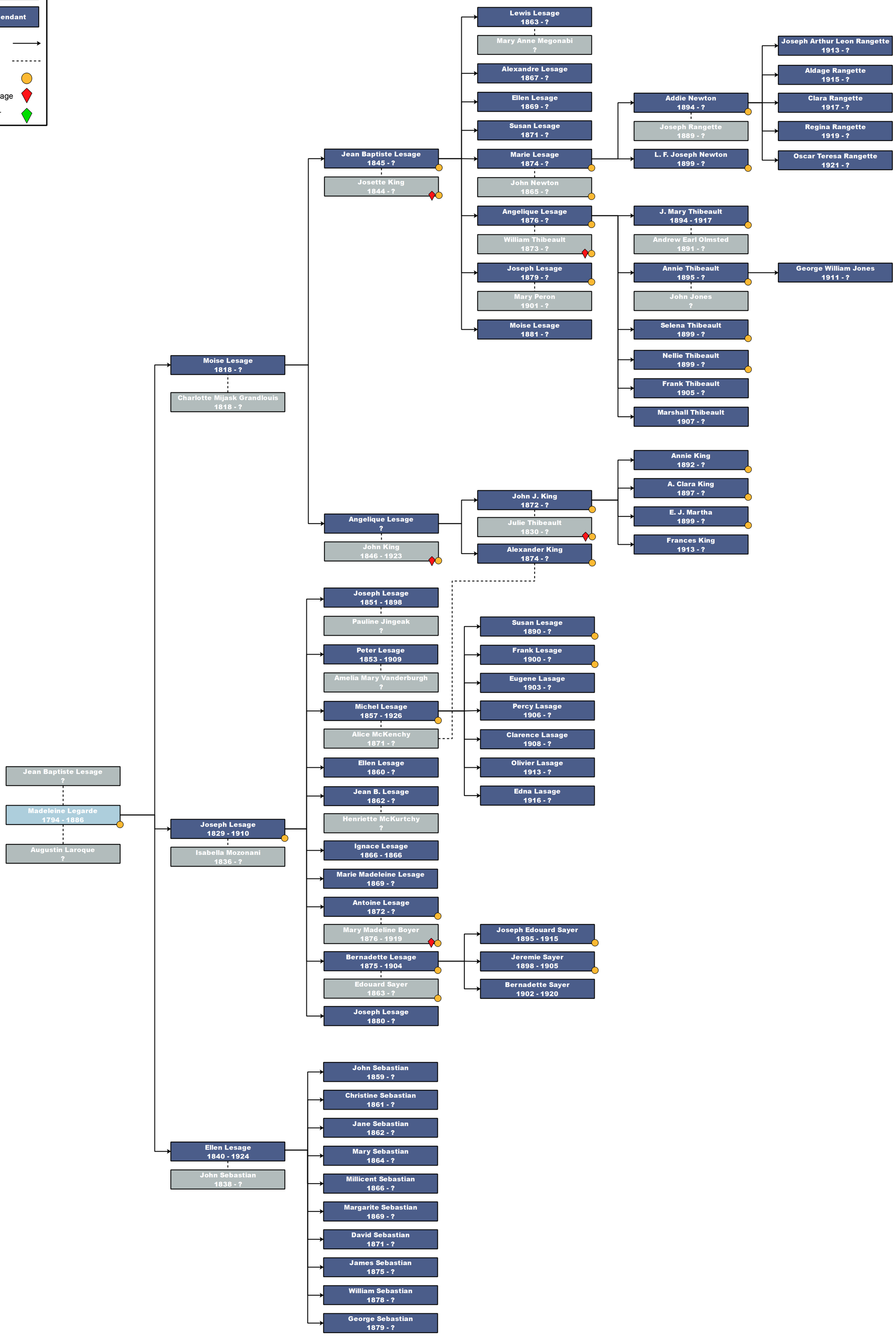
Appendix "A"

Lesage-Legarde Verified Family Line

(FL4027)

Legend

- Forebearer
- Root Ancestor
- Root Ancestor Descendant
- Direct Métis Lineage
- Marriage Relationship
- Documented Métis
- Kinship Connection-Marriage
- Kinship Connection-Other



FL 4027

Lesage-Legarde Verified Métis Line Document Collection

1861 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-1091. FL4027

PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA MICROFILMED 1955

VERSO OF PREVIOUS SHEET BLANK

PERSONAL CENSUS, 9 **Enumeration, District No** 3 From easterly limit of Rankin's Mining Location in possession of Mr Langton Mining Co Lake Huron to Indian Mission Batchewanna Bay Lake Huron in the District County of Algoma 9

	NAMES OF INMATES.	PROFESSION, TRADE, OR OCCUPATION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Married during the Year.	RELIGION.	Residence if out of Limits.	Age last Birth Day.	SEX. Male.	SEX. Female.	Married or Single.	Widowers.	Widows.	Colored Persons, Mulatto or Indian.	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. M	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. F	RESIDENTS. Not Members. M.	RESIDENTS. Not Members. F.	Members of Family absent. M.	Members of Family absent. F.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Lunatics or Idiots.	Children attending School within the year. M.	Children attending School within the year. F.	Persons over 20 who cannot read or write. M.	Persons over 20 who cannot read or write. F.	BIRTHS IN 1860. M.	BIRTHS IN 1860. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. M.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. Age and Cause of Death.	HOUSES. Brick, Stone, Frame, Log, &c., &c.	HOUSES. No. of Stories.	HOUSES. No. of Families living in House.	HOUSES. Vacant.	HOUSES. Being Built.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
1	Antoine Serette		W Canada		R Catholic		2	1		S			Ind	1	1	1		Members of Antoine Serette's Family on No 8																		
2	Madlene Serette		" "		" "		40		1	S		1	"												1										
3	Ambrose Serette		" "		" "		18	1		S			"																						
4	Michell Serette		" "		" "		30	1		M			"	1	3										1							Lung	1	1		
5	Mary Serette		" "		" "		25		1	M			"													1										
6	Jerusa Serette		" "		" "		4		1	S			"																						
7	Mary Serette		" "		" "		2		1	S			"																						
8	Charles Grant		" "		" "		40	1		M			"	1	1	1									1							Lung	1	1		
9	Angelic Grant		" "		" "		24		1	M			"													1										
10	John Grant		" "		" "		38	1		S			"												1										
11	Francis Watase		" "		" "		42	1		M			"	2	3	1									1				1		11 Years Consumption	Lung	1	1		
12	Christenna Watase		" "		C England		33		1	M			"													1										
13	Julia Watase		" "		R Catholic		16		1	S			"																						
14	Thomas Watase		" "		" "		9	1		S			"																						
15	Julia Watase		" "		" "		76		1	S		1	"													1										
16	Antoine Seotte	Lumberer	" "		" "		18	1		S			"																						
17	John Corbier		" "		" "		40	1		M			"	4	6													1		2 Years Fattening	Lung	1	1		
18	Madline Corbier		" "		" "		40		1	M			"												1										
19	John Corbier		" "		" "		17	1		S			"																						
20	Madlene Corbier		" "		" "		15		1	S			"																						
21	Julia Corbier		" "		" "		13		1	S			"																						
22	Mary Corbier		" "		" "		11		1	S			"																						
23	Charlott Corbier		" "		" "		9		1	S			"																						
24	Lewis Corbier		" "		" "		6	1		S			"																						
25	Agusta Corbier		" "		" "		4	1		S			"																						
26	Peter LaSarge		" "		" "		40	1		S			"	2	2																	Lung	1	2		
27	Madline LaSarge		" "		" "		65		1			1	"													1										
28	Rossilen LaSarge		" "		" "		11		1	S			"																						
29	Lewis LaSarge		" "		" "		9	1		S			"																						
30	Baptist Mc Kay		" "		" "		48	1		M			"	3	3										1										
31	Mary Mc Kay		" "		" "		28		1	M			"												1										
32	Harriet Mc Kay		" "		" "		15		1	S			"																						
33	Mary Mc Kay		" "		" "		5		1	S			"																						
34	Daniel Mc Kay		" "		" "		3	1		S			"																						
35	Powell Mc Kay		" "		" "		1	1		S			"														1									
36	Michell Bayer		" "		" "		54	1		M			"	6	4										1							Lung	1	1		
37	Angelic Bayer		" "		" "		42		1	M			"													1										
38	Michell Bayer		" "		" "		25	1		S			"												1										
39	Baptist Bayer		" "		" "		22	1		S			"												1										
40	Antoine Bayer		" "		" "		19	1		S			"																						
41	Benjaman Bayer		" "		" "		16	1		S			"																						
42	Margret Bayer		" "		" "		13		1	S			"																						
43	Jerusa Bayer		" "		" "		10		1	S			"																						
44	Peter Bayer		" "		" "		6	1		S			"																						
45	Israbell Bayer		" "		" "		3		1	S			"																						
46	John B. Julian		" "		" "		45	1		S			"	1	1																	Lung	1	1		
47	Angelic Julian		" "		" "		65		1			1	"																						
48	Alexis Beron		" "		" "		40	1		M			"	1	2										1										
49	Angelic Beron		" "		" "		41		1	M			"													1										
50	Mary Beron		" "		" "		16		1	S			"																						
								25	25			4		22	25	3									9	10	1		2			7		8		

* Part of this Family carried to Sheet № 10

46 Indians

RECENSEMENT – CANADA OUEST 1861 CANADA WEST CENSUS

1861 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-1091. FL4027

PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA MICROFILMED 1955

VERSO OF PREVIOUS SHEET BLANK

PERSONAL CENSUS, 10 Enumeration, District No. One From westerly limits of Rankin's Mining Location in possession of Wellington Mining Co. Lake Huron To Indian Mission Batchewanna Bay Lake Superior in the District of Algoma. 10

NAMES OF INMATES.	PROFESSION, TRADE, OR OCCUPATION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Married during the Year.	RELIGION.	Residence if out of Limits.	Age next Birth Day.	SEX. Male.	SEX. Female.	Married or Single.	Widowers.	Widows.	Colored Persons, Mulatto or Indian.	RE-IDENTS. Members of Family. M	RE-IDENTS. Members of Family. F	RE-IDENTS. Not Members. M.	RE-IDENTS. Not Members. F.	Members of Family absent. M.	Members of Family absent. F.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Lunatics or Idiots.	Children attending School within the year. M.	Children attending School within the year. F.	Persons over 20 who cannot read or write. M.	Persons over 20 who cannot read or write. F.	BIRTHS IN 1860. M.	BIRTHS IN 1860. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. No.	DEATHS IN 1860. Age and Cause of Death.	HOUSES. Brick, Stone, Frame, Log, &c., &c.	HOUSES. No. of Stories.	HOUSES. No. of Families living in House.	HOUSES. Vacant.	HOUSES. Being Built.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
1 Angelic Beron		W Canada		R Catholic		16		1	S			Ind	1	3	Members of Alexis Bisonnette Family on Nog.																					
2 Abraham Beron		" "		" "		13	1		S			"																							
3 Isaac Beron		" "		" "		11		1	S			"																							
4 Catharine Beron		" "		" "		9		1	S			"																							
5 John Waywoff		" "		C England		28	1		M			"	3	1										1						Log	1	1			
6 Elizabeth Waywoffs		W States		" "		27		1	M			"													1										
7 James Waywoffs		W Canada		" "		3	1		S			"																							
8 Thomas Waywoffs		" "		" "		2	1		S			"																							
9 Lewis Cadotte		" "		R Catholic		60	1		M			"	2	2										1						Log	1	1			
10 Mary Cadotte		" "		" "		51		1	M			"													1										
11 Susan Cadotte		" "		" "		21		1	S			"													1										
12 Maria Cadotte		" "		" "		10	1		S			"																							
13 Nain-a-bos-sho		" "		" "		45	1		M	1		"	3	5										1						Log	1	1			
14 Margret "		" "		" "		17		1	S			"																							
15 Ka-taugh "		" "		" "		15		1	S			"																							
16 Mary "		" "		" "		13		1	S			"																							
17 Joseph "		" "		" "		11	1		S			"																							
18 Charles "		" "		" "		9	1		S			"																							
19 Issabell "		" "		" "		7		1	S			"																							
20 Frances "		" "		" "		5		1	S			"									3	6													
21 Thomas Beckley		" "		" "		40	1		M			"	4	4										1						Log	1	1			
22 Ellen Beckley		" "		" "		35		1	M			"													1										
23 John Beckley		" "		" "		18	1		S			"																							
24 Joseph Beckley		" "		" "		16	1		S			"																							
25 Charlott Beckley		" "		" "		14		1	S			"																							
26 Edward Beckley		" "		" "		12	1		S			"																							
27 Julia Beckley		" "		" "		6		1	S			"																							
28 Jane Beckley		" "		" "		4		1	S			"																							
29 Joseph LaSarge		" "		" "		29	1		M			"	4	2											1					Log	1	1			
30 Issabell LaSarge		" "		" "		25		1	M			"													1										
31 Joseph LaSarge		" "		" "		10	1		S			"																							
32 Celia LaSarge		" "		" "		7	1		S			"																							
33 Michell LaSarge		" "		" "		4	1		S			"																							
34 Ellen LaSarge		" "		" "		1		1	S			"														1									
35 Penfield Bussenaux		" "		" "		26	1		M			"	2	3										1		1		1		Born teething	Log	1	1			
36 Mary Bussenaux		" "		" "		20		1	M			"													1										
37 Issabell Bussenaux		" "		" "		7		1	S			"																							
38 Joseph Bussenaux		" "		" "		5	1		S			"																							
39 Margret Bussenaux		" "		" "		4		1	S			"																							
40 Michell Cadotte		" "		" "		30	1		M			"	2	3										1						Log	1	1			
41 Hannah Cadotte		" "		" "		26		1	M			"													1										
42 Lewis Cadotte		" "		" "		6	1		S			"																							
43 Mary Cadotte		" "		" "		4		1	S			"																							
44 Charlott Cadotte		" "		" "		2		1	S			"																							
45 Mai-Twa-ash		" "		" "		60	1		M			"	2	4										1						Log	1	1			
46 Fransia Mai-Twa-ash		" "		" "		30		1	M			"													1										
47 Frances " "		" "		" "		17	1		S			"																							
48 Mary Ann "		" "		" "		7		1	S			"																							
49 Mary Mai-Twa-ash		" "		" "		5		1	S			"																							
50 Frances " "		" "		" "		2		1	S			"																							
							23	27				1	23	27						3	6			7	8	1	1	1			8		8			

44 Indians

RECENSEMENT - CANADA OUEST 1861 CANADA WEST CENSUS

1870 United States Federal Census; FHL microfilm 552168.

FL4027

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sugar Island Township, in the County of Chippewa, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Sault St Mary

J Wells Omsch, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	12	12	Lasage Eustache	36	M	Wid	Farmer		100	Canada West	1							1	
2			— Malinda	32	F	W	Keeping House			Canada West	1	1							
3			— Minnie	4	F	W				Michigan	1	1			1		X		
4			— Euphemia	5	F	W				Canada West	1	1							
5			— Roland	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1							
6			— Jacob	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1							
7	13	13	Sebastian John	31	M	W	Engineer	2000	500	British America	1	1				1	1	1	
8			— Ellen	30	F	W	Keeping House			Canada West	1					1	1		
9			— John	11	M	W	At Home			Michigan	1	1			1				
10			— Christine	9	F	W				Michigan	1	1			1		X		
11			— Jane	7	F	W				Michigan	1	1							
12			— Mary	5	F	W				Michigan	1	1							
13			— Millicent	3	F	W				Michigan	1	1							
14			— Maggie	1	F	W				Michigan	1	1							
15			McKoy John B	46	M	Wid	Carpenter			Canada West	1	1				1	1		
16	14	14	Silvester Lewis	30	M	W	Farmer		275	Canada West							1	1	
17			— Lois L	33	F	W	Keeping House			Canada West									
18			— William J	11	M	W	Farm Laborer			Canada West	1	1			1				
19			— Oscar J	9	M	W				Michigan	1	1			1				
20			— Lewis C	8	M	W				Michigan	1	1			1				
21			— Lois A	6	F	W				Michigan	1	1			1	X	X		
22			— Margrite R	2	F	W				Michigan	1	1							
23			— George A	10/12	M	W				Michigan	1	1	Aug						
24	15	15	Sabe Thomas	50	M	Wid	Farmer	800	300	British America	1	1				1	1		
25			— Elizabeth	16	F	Wid	Keeping House			Canada West	1	1							
26			— James	12	M	Wid	Saw Mill Hand			Canada West	1	1			1				
27			— William	10	M	Wid	Errand & Store Boy			Canada West	1	1			1		1		
28			— George	5	M	Wid				Canada West	1	1							
29			— Wesley	1/2	M	Wid				Michigan	1	1	July						
30			— Sarah	1/2	F	Wid				Michigan	1	1	July						
31			Fisk Elizabeth	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan		1					1		
32			— William	10	M	W	Works on Farm			Michigan		1				1	1		
33	16	16	Armstrong Dario	27	M	W	Blacksmith			Ireland	1	1							
34			— Jane	26	F	W	Keeping House			British America	1	1							
35			— Mary	3	F	W				Michigan	1	1							
36			— William	1	M	W				Michigan	1	1							
37	17	17	Sate John	23	M	W	Clerk in Store			British America	1	1						1	
38			— Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			Canada West	1	1							
39			— Sarah E	3/12	F	W				Michigan	1	1	Feb						
40			— Davis	21	M	W	Saw Mill Hand			British America	1	1							
		No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of families, 6 — No. of white males, 14 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of colored males, 7 — No. of colored females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, 12 — No. of females, " " 7 — No. of blind, —					2800	1175	No. of insane, —	35	36	4	9.6 5.9	12			4	

19

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-10023. FL4027

Province of Ontario — District No. 89 Centre Algoma — Sub-District b Sault de marie

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Numbered in the order of visitation: Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction: Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
						Butchart Augustus	m	2	—	6	M Meth	Scotch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1						Boyer Benjemine	m	23	—	6	Catholic	French	Labourer	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2				119	119	" Julie	f	20	—	6	"	"	Dress maker	m	—	—	*	**	—	—	—	
3						" Marguite	f	4/12	Dec	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4						Rottmann Christopher	m	52	—	Germany	"	German	Catholic Priest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5				120	120	Tremblay Jean B	m	27	—	2	"	French Canadian	Shoemaker & carpenter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6						Payment Felicité	f	55	—	2	"	"	Housekeeper	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	
7				121	121	Boissineau François	m	40	—	6	"	French	Carpenter	m	—	—	/		—	—	—	
8				122	122	" Marie	f	20	—	6	"	"	Bark work	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
9						" Marguite	f	13	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
10						" Michel	m	7	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11						" Amable	m	6	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
12						" Catherine	f	3	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	\	—	—	—	
13				123	123	Corbiere John	m	28/25	—	6	"	"	Boatman	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
14						" Eliza	f	22	—	6	"	Indian	Bark work	m	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	
15						" Henry	m	7	—	6	"	French	—	—	—	\	—	—	—	—	—	
16						" Jane	f	4	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
17						" marie	f	2	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
18				124	124	Boissineau Theophile	m	39	—	6	"	"	Boat builder	m	—	—	—	\	—	—	—	
19						" Mary Ann	f	39	—	U States	"	Indian	Bark work	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
20																						

Province of Ontario — District No. 89 Centre Algoma — Sub-District b Sault de Marie

Schedule No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

Numbered in the order of visitation: Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction: Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
						Boissineau Isabella	f	17	—	6	Catholic	French	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1						" Joseph	m	15	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2						" Marguite	f	13	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3						" Jean Baptiste	m	10	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4						" Eli	m	7	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5						" Theophile	m	3	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6						" Ignace 7	m	1/12	May	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
7				125	125	Mackwason John	m	40	—	6	C of England	Indian	Lumberman	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
8						" Houghton	f	25	—	6	Catholic	"	Bark work	m	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	
9						" Jane	f	3	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
10						" Charles	m	5/12	Nov	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11						" John	m	9	—	6	C of England	"	—	—	—	—	—	\	—	—	—	
12						McKay Baptiste	m	48	—	6	Catholic	Scotch	Carpenter	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
13				126	126	" Mary	f	38	—	6	"	French	Bark work	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
14						" Mary	f	16	—	"	"	"	Yarn maker	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	M. of Spinner
15						" Daniel	m	14	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	\	—	—	—	—	
16						" Noel	m	12	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	\	—	—	—	—	
17						" Jean	m	8	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	\	—	—	—	—	
18						" Veronique	f	6	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
19						" Helen	f	10/12	June	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
20																						

17

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-10023. FL4027

Page 34 / Census of 1871. — Province of Ontario — District No. 89 Centre Algoma — Sub-District b Sault Ste Marie — Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. — Page 34 / Census of 1871.

Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction. Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
				127	127	Desage Madeline	f	80	—	W States	Catholic	French	basket work	W	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
						" Louisaine	m	18	—	"	"	"	Fisherman	—	—			—	—	—	—	24th August Wd Abbott enumerator
			1	128	128	Recollet François	m	54	—	6	"	"	Farmer	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Marie	f	46	—	6	"	Indian	—	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
						" Cecil	f	18	—	6	"	French	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Jane	f	17	—	4	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
						Padwawah Therese	f	15	—	"	"	Indian	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Moses	m	19	—	"	"	"	labourer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
			1	129	129	Shebagizi John	m	70	—	Red River	C of England	"	" 11	m	—	—			—	—	—	
						" Charlotte	f	65	—	W States	"	"	Works of Sap	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
						" Joseph	m	22	—	6	"	"	boatman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Ogonsquaquah Marie	f	90	—	W States	"	"	—	W	—	—		/	—	—	—	
				130	130	Shebagizi William	m	38	—	"	"	"	boatman	m	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	
						" Eliza	f	43	—	"	"	"	Works of Sap	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
						" Elijah	m	16	—	6	"	"	labourer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Sophia	f	10	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" George	m	5	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Mary Ann	f	10	—	W States	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
				131	131	Marksonquaw James	m	30	—	6	"	"	lumberman	W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" John	m	27	—	6	"	"	labourer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

Page 35 / Census of 1871. — Province of Ontario — District No. 89 Centre Algoma — Sub-District b Sault Ste Marie — Schedule No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living. — Page 35 / Census of 1871.

Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction. Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
				132	132	Marksonquaw Mary	f	66	—	W States	C of England	Indian	Works of Sap	W	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
						" Daniel	m	4	—	6	"	"	—	—	—			—	—	—	—	
						" Wells	m	7	—	"	"	"	—	—	—			—	—	—	—	
				133	133	Pahquadgenine Henry	m	56	—	W States	"	"	Chief	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Margaret	f	50	—	6	"	"	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" William	m	25	—	6	"	"	Sailor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Elizabeth	f	14	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Josette	f	13	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Therese	f	12	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Eliza	f	6	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
				134	134	Kabbawosa George	m	19	—	W States	"	"	labourer	—	—			—	—	—	—	
						" William	m	36	—	6	"	"	Carpenter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Mary	f	45	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
						" Sophia	f	21	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Annie	f	62	—	6	"	"	—	—			/	/	—	—	—	
				135	135	Jegoosh Peter	m	75	—	W States	Catholic	"	Farmer	m	—	—		/	—	—	—	
						" Marie	f	70	—	"	"	"	—	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
						" Joseph	m	40	—	6	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Jean Baptiste	m	35	—	W States	"	"	" "	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Philomene	f	25	—	6	"	"	Sewing	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	

19 21

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-10023. FL4027

Page 36 Census of 1871. } Province of Ontario — District No. 89 Centre Algoma — Sub-District b Sault Ste marie — Page 36 Census of 1871.

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Numbered in the order of visitation: Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction: Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
						Iegosh Marjorie	f	20	—	6	Catholic	Indian	Sewing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	left the district
				136	136	Chance James	m	40	—	England	C of England	English	Clergyman	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Hannah	f	40	—	"	"	"	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Caroline	f	16	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Annie	f	12	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Johnnie	m	14	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	\	—	—	—	—	—	
						Neal Elizabeth	f	18	—	6	"	"	Servant	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Nahwakezheh John	m	14	—	6	"	Indian	—	—	—	\	—	/	—	—	—	25 Aug[t] W Stabbot enumerator
				137	137	Larose Jenove	m	49	—	"	Catholic	French	Labourer	m	—	—	—	X	—	—	—	
						" Charlotte	f	40	—	"	C of England	Indian	—	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
						" Charles	m	23	—	"	Catholic	French	Labourer	—	—	\	—	\	—	—	—	
						" Charlotte	f	20	—	"	"	"	Worker of bark	—	—	—	—	X	—	—	—	
						" Moses	m	18	—	"	"	"	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Mary	f	16	—	"	"	"	Worker of bark	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Angelique	f	12	—	"	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
				138	138	Lesage Joseph	m	43	—	"	"	"	Farmer	m	—	—	—	X	—	—	—	
						" Elizabeth	f	35	—	US	"	Indian	—	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
						" Peter	m	18	—	6	"	French	Labourer	—	—	\	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Michael	m	14	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Helen	f	11	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	

Page 37 Census of 1871. } Province of Ontario — District No. 89 Centre Algoma — Sub-District b Sault Ste marie — Page 37 Census of 1871.

Schedule No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

Numbered in the order of visitation: Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction: Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
						Lesage John	m	9	—	6	Catholic	French	—	—	—	\	—	—	—	—	—	
				139	139	Tebo Joseph	m	48	—	Red River	"	French	Labourer	m	—	—	X	X	—	—	—	
						" Charlotte	f	37	—	6	"	Scotch	—	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
						" Joseph	m	22	—	W States	"	French	Labourer	—	\	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" John	m	19	—	6	"	"	" "	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Philomene	f	18	—	W States	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Mary	f	13	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Christiana	f	8	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Peter	m	6	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	\	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Mary Jane	f	5	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Peter	m	80	—	2	"	"	Labourer	m	—	/	/	/	—	—	—	
						" Angelique	f	65	—	6	"	"	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
				140	140	Lesage Peter	m	62	—	6	"	"	Farmer	m	—	—	X	X	—	—	—	
						" Theresa	f	41	—	W States	"	Indian	Worker of bark	m	—	—	X	X	—	—	—	
						" Joseph	m	7	—	6	"	French	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Paul	m	5	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Moses	m	3	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28th Aug[t] W Stabbot Enumerator
				141	141	Jones Peter	m	35	—	6	C of England	Indian	Labourer	m	—	—	—	=	—	—	—	
						" Molly	f	30	—	W States	"	"	—	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
						" George	m	13	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	\	—	—	—	—	—	

18

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-10023. FL4027

Page 64 / Census of 1871. } Province of Ontario — District No. 89 Centre Algoma — Sub-District A Bruce Mines — { Page 64 / Census of 1871.

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction: Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1				234	239	Lesauge John	M	16	√	O	Catholic	French	Fisherman	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
2						" Rose	F	17	√	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
3						" Louis	M	8	√	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4						" Alexander	M	3	√	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5						" Ellen	F	2	√	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6						" Susan	F	1/12	√ March	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
7						Lefrey Baptist	M	65	√	O	"	"	Fisherman	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
8				235	238 240	Lesauge Rose	M	53	√	O	Catholic	French	Fisherman	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
9						" Charlotte	F	53	√	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
10						Burt William	M	9	√	"	"	English	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11				236	239 241	Murphy James	M	35	√	I	"	Irish	Fisherman	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
12						" Angeline	F	55	√	O	"	French	—	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
13						" James	M	18	√	"	"	Irish	Fisherman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
14						" William	M	16	√	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
15						" Joseph	M	10	√	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
16				237	240	Amiotte Abraham	M	35	√	O	"	French	Fisherman	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
17						" Harriet	F	35	√	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
18						" Harriet	F	1	√	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
19						" Jessie	F	60	√	"	"	"	—	W	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
20						Grant Charles	M	30	√	O	"	"	Fisherman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

Page 65 / Census of 1871. } Province of Ontario — District No. 89 Centre Algoma — Sub-District A Bruce Mines — { Page 65 / Census of 1871.

Schedule No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction: Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
				238	240	Payment Francis	M	25	√	O	Catholic	French	Fisherman	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1						" Jane	F	30	√	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	H	H1	—	—	—	
2				239	242	Marks Samuel	M	27	√	Ireland	C of England	Irish	Fish Merchant	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3				240	243	King John	M	35	√	O	Catholic	French	Fisherman	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
4						" Angeline	F	34	√	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
5						" Julian	M	45	√	O	"	"	Fisherman	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6				241	244	Bizaillon Julian	M	45	√	O	"	"	—	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
7						" Matilda	F	41	√	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
8						" Julia	F	19	√	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
9						" Peter	M	17	√	"	"	"	Fisherman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
10						" Daniel	M	15	√	"	"	"	Fisherman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11						" Charlotte	F	13	√	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
12						" Mary	F	11	√	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
13						" Joseph	M	9	√	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
14						" Lezette	F	7	√	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
15						" William	M	5	√	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
16						" Matilda	F	3	√	"	"	"	Fisherman	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
17				241	245	King Joseph	M	73	√	I	"	Indian	—	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	19 Sept. T. Bennett, Enumerator
18						" Cecil	F	68	√	O	"											Correct W. Bell
19				242		W D																
20																						
						18	21 / 17 / 38															

1880 United States Federal Census; FHL microfilm 1254576. FL4027

[7–296.]

C.

Page No. 17
Supervisor's Dist. No. X 4
Enumeration Dist. No. 41

Received August 12, 80.

146

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hyas Island, in the County of Chippewa, State of Michigan

enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1880.

J Wells Church
Enumerator.

In Cities: Name of Street	House Number.	Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description: Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 2/12.	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Civil Condition: Single, /.	Married, /.	Widowed, /. Divorced, D.	Married during Census year, /.	Occupation: Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Health: Is the person [on the day of the Enumerator's visit] sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind, /.	Deaf and Dumb, /.	Idiotic, /.	Insane, /.	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled, /.	Education: Attended school within the Census year, /.	Cannot read, /.	Cannot write, /.	Nativity: Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
		53	53	Payment Alfred	W	M	25				/			Consumer											Mich	Canada	Mich	1
		54	54	Payment Joseph	W	M	78					/		Shoe Maker									/	/	Canada	Canada	Canada	2
				—— Victoria	W	F	44		Daughter	/				Keeping House											Canada	Canada	Canada	3
		55	55	Bruno Joseph	I	M	30				/			Boat Builder									/	/	Canada	Canada	Canada	4
				—— Jane	W	F	21		Wife		/			Keeping House										/	Mich	Scotland	British A.	5
				—— Mary J	W	F	6		Daughter	/															Mich	Canada	Mich	6
				—— Enos	W	M	4		Son	/															Mich	Canada	Mich	7
				—— Maggie	W	F	7/12	Oct	Daughter	/															Mich	Canada	Mich	8
		56	56	Punk Edelin	W	M	25					/		School Teacher											England	England	England	9
				—— Josephine	W	F	28		Wife		/			Keeping House											Mich	Canada	Canada	10
				—— Rosalba	W	F	2/12	Mar	Daughter	/															Mich	England	Canada	11
		57	57	McKie John Baptiste	W	M	56					/		Farmer									/	/	Canada	Canada	Canada	12
				—— Mary	W	F	50		Wife		/			Keeping House									/	/	Canada	Canada	Prince.	13
				—— Mary	W	F	25		Daughter	/				at Home											Canada	Canada	Canada	14
				—— Robt	W	M	20		Son	/				Fisherman	2										Canada	Canada	Canada	15
				—— John	W	M	16		Son	/				at School									/		Canada	Canada	Canada	16
				—— Ellen	W	F	10		Daughter	/				at School									/	/	Canada	Canada	Canada	17
				—— Amos	W	M	7		Son	/															Mich	Canada	Canada	18
				Gasaya Madeline	I	F	86		Mother in Law			/		Making Birch Bark work									/	/	Wisconsin	France	Wisconsin	19
		58	58	McKie Daniel	W	M	22				/			Laborer									/	/	Canada	Canada	Canada	20
				—— Mary A	I	F	20		Wife		/			Keeping House									/	/	Canada	Mich	Mich	21
				—— Nancy	I	F	1	HB	Daughter	/															Mich	Canada	Canada	22
				—— James	I	M	1/12	Apl	Son	/															Mich	Canada	Canada	23
		59	59	Tate Thomas	I	M	54					/		Farmer									/	/	British America	Scotland	British A.	24
				—— Ellen	I	F	54		Wife		/			Bed ridden		Partial Paralysis							/	/	British A.	Scotland	British A.	25
				—— Elizabeth	I	F	22		Daughter	/				Keeping House											Canada	British A.	British A.	26
				—— James	I	M	21		Son	/				Sailor	2										Canada	B. A.	B. A.	27
				—— William	I	M	19		Son	/				Sailor	2								/		Canada	B. A.	B. A.	28
				—— Mary	I	M	16		Son	/				Farm Laborer									/	/	Canada	B. A.	B. A.	29
				—— Hester	I	M	10		Son	/				Farm help											Mich	B. A.	B. A.	30
				—— Sarah	I	F	10		Daughter	/				at home											Mich	B. A.	B. A.	31
		60	60	Sebastian John	W	M	42					/		Farmer									/	/	British America	Scotland	B. A.	32
				—— Ellen	W	F	40		Wife			/		Keeping house											Canada	Canada	B. A.	33
				—— Jane	W	F	17		Daughter	/				at home											Mich	British A.	Canada	34
				—— Mary	W	F	16		Daughter	/				at home											Mich	British A.	Canada	35
				—— Mellissa	W	F	14		Daughter	/				at home									/		Mich	B. A.	Canada	36
				—— Margaret	W	F	11		Daughter	/				at School									/	/	Mich	B. A.	Canada	37
				—— Daniel	W	M	9		Son	/															Mich	B. A.	Canada	38
				—— James	W	M	6		Son	/															Mich	B. A.	Canada	39
				—— William	W	M	2		Son	/															Mich	B. A.	Canada	40
				—— George	W	M	9/12	Aug	Son	/															Mich	B. A.	Canada	41
				Gasaya Louis	W	M	28		Laborer	/				Farm Laborer									/	/	Mich	Canada	Mich	42
				Fish William	W	M	19		Laborer	/				Farm Laborer									/	/	Mich	Mich	B. A.	43
		61	61	Sebastain John	W	M	21					/	/	Farm Laborer											Mich	B. A.	Canada	44
				—— Annie	W	F	20		Wife			/	/	Keeping House											Canada	Canada	Canada	45
		62	62	McKeeby Malcom	W	M	60					/		Laborer									/	/	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	46
				—— Deborah	W	F	36		Wife			/		Keeping House										/	Canada	Vermont	Penn	47
				—— Benjamin	W	M	19		Son	/				Sailor											Mich	Scotland	Canada	48
				—— Harriet E	W	F	15		Daughter	/				at home									/	/	Mich	Scotland	Canada	49
				—— Annie	W	F	12		Daughter	/				at home									/		Mich	Scotland	Canada	50

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of Ontario District No. 182 Algoma S District Township of Tarbutt

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

PAGE 7

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 3

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels	Shanties	Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	NAMES	Sex	Age	Born within last twelve months	Country or Province of Birth	RELIGION	ORIGIN	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Married or Widowed	Instruction: Going to School	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb	Blind	Unsound Mind	Dates of Operations and Remarks
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Bâtiments	Chantiers	Maisons en voie de construction	Maisons inhabitées	Maisons habitées	Familles	NOMS	Sexe	Age	Nés dans les douze derniers mois	Pays ou Province de Naissance	RELIGION	ORIGINE	Profession, Occupation ou métier	Marié ou en Veuvage	Instruction: Allant à l'Ecole	Infirmités: Sourds-muets	Aveugles	Atteints d'Aliénation mentale	Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1						Patterson C. F.	M	3		O	Ch of Englds	Irish							
2						" E. E.	M	2		O									
3						" George	M	1½	Jan	O		"							
4					13	18	Wm Julian Robert	M	40		Ireland	Presby	Irish	Farmer	M ✓					
5							" M. M.	F	36		O	"	English ✓		M ✓					
6							" Samuel	M	16		O	"	"	S						
7							" H. F.	M	14		O	"	"	S						
8							" E. J.	F	12		O	"	"							
9							" M. A.	M	10		O	"	"							
10							" H. M.	F	7		O	"	"							
11							" A. M.	M	5		O	"	"							
12							" F. M.	M	3		O	"	"							
13							" E. M.	F	1		O	"	"							
14							Armstrong J. H.	M	24		O	Presb	Irish	Farmer	M ✓					
15							" Mary	F	18		O	"	"		M ✓					
16							" M. M.	F	½	Nov	O	"	"							
17				H/1		14	Pilton Jacob	M	32		O	Presb	Irish	Farmer						
18					14	15	Pindley Williams	M	29		O	Presb	Scotch ✓	Farmer	M ✓					
19							" Jane	F	28		O	"	Irish		M ✓					
20							" John	M	0	April	O	"	Canada ✓							
21							" M. J.	F	1		O	"	" ✓							
22					15	16	Williams J. C.	M	28		O	Meth	English ✓	Farmer					15th April	
23					16	17	Bell Peter	M	57		England	Ch of England	English ✓	Farmer	M ✓				James Stoke Jr.	
24							" Ann	F	47		Ireland	Meth	Irish		M ✓					
25							" David	M	25		O	"	Canada ✓	Farmer						

10/9 4 3.18

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of Ontario District No. 182 Algoma S. District Township of Tarbutt

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

PAGE 4 8

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 8

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels	Shanties	Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	NAMES	Sex	Age	Born within last twelve months	Country or Province of Birth	RELIGION	ORIGIN	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Married or Widowed	Instruction: Going to School	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb	Blind	Unsound Mind	Dates of Operations and Remarks
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Bâtiments	Chantiers	Maisons en voie de construction	Maisons inhabitées	Maisons habitées	Familles	NOMS	Sexe	Age	Nés dans les douze derniers mois	Pays ou Province de Naissance	RELIGION	ORIGINE	Profession, Occupation ou métier	Marié ou en Veuvage	Instruction: Allant à l'Ecole	Infirmités: Sourds-muets	Aveugles	Atteints d'Aliénation mentale	Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1						McDonald John	M	20		O	Presb ✓	Scotch	Farmer						
2						" Duncan	M	8		O	"	"	" S						
3						" H. B.	F	6		O	"	"	"						
4						" Maggie	F	14		O	"	"	"						
5						" Elizabeth	F	12		O	"	"	"						
6						" Alexander	M	10		O	"	"	"						
7						" Hugh	M	5		O	"	"	"						
8				H/35	B/36	Buchanan Donald	M	45		N.S.	Presb	Scotch	Farmer	M ✓					
9						" Christina	F	36		N.S.	"	"	"						
10						" E. A.	F	17		O	"	"	"						
11						" Sam	M	12		O	"	"	"						
12						" J. N.	M	11		O	"	"	"						
13						" Wardrobe	M	8		O	"	"	"						
14						" C. P.	F	5		O	"	"	"						
15		1			B/37	McDonald Peter	M	20		O	Presb	Scotch	Farmer						
16						" John	M	22		O	"	"	"						
17				H/36	B/37	McDonald Donald	M	42		Scotland	"	"	"	M ✓					
18						" Sarah	F	42		O	"	English ✓	"	M ✓					
19						" M. A.	F	17		O	"	"	"						
20						" Janet	F	15		O	"	"	"						
21						" Angus	M	12		O	"	"	"						
22						" Henriette	F	10		O	"	"	"						
23						" Sarah	F	8		O	"	"	"						
24						" Donald	M	6		O	"	"	"						
25						" George	M	4		O	"	"	"						

14/11 8.17 3/

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 182 Algoma S. District W Garden River Division N°2

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 4 PAGE 4

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Order des Visites. Vessels. Bâtiments	Shanties. Chantiers.	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.	NAMES. NOMS.	SEX. SEXE	AGE. AGE.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	RELIGION. RELIGION.	ORIGIN. ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Blind. Aveugles.	Unsound Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	—	—	—	—	14	14	Brisnan Emma	M	46	—	O	Catholic	French	Boatman	M	—	—	—	—	—	1
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Angelic	F	25	—	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	2
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Angelic	F	17	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Mary	F	14	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Katherine	F	7	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Frank	M	5	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Williamina	F	2	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
8	—	—	—	—	15	15	Boyer Michael	M	75	—	N.W.T.	"	Indian	Farmer	M	—	—	—	—	—	8
9	—	—	—	—	—	1	" Angelic	F	16	—	O	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	9
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Francois	M	24	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Isabell	F	20	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Lozette	F	4	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
13	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Peter	M	1	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
14	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Betsy	M	1	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
15	—	—	—	—	16	16	Sayer Edward	M	48	—	U.S.A.	"	"	Voyageur	M	—	—	—	—	—	15
16	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Susan	F	29	—	O	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	16
17	—	—	—	—	—	—	" George	M	21	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
18	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Edward	M	18	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
19	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Susan	F	16	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
20	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Jane	F	11	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
21	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Margaret	F	8	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
22	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Joseph	M	2	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
23	—	—	—	—	17	18	Nolan Louis	M	59	—	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	23
24	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Betsy	F	59	—	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	24
25	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Robert	M	27	—	"	"	"	Voyageur	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

11/14 7 18 4/4

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 182 Algoma S. District W Garden River Division N°2

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 5 PAGE 5

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Order des Visites. Vessels. Bâtiments	Shanties. Chantiers.	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.	NAMES. NOMS.	SEX. SEXE	AGE. AGE.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	RELIGION. RELIGION.	ORIGIN. ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Blind. Aveugles.	Unsound Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nolan Joseph	M	20	—	O	Catholic	Indian	Boatman	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Augustus	M	16	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Henry	M	13	—	"	"	"	—	—	1/	—	—	—	—	3
4	—	—	—	1	—	—	" John	M	25	—	"	"	"	Fisherman	M	—	—	—	—	—	4
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Margaret	F	22	—	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	5
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	" John	M	10/12	May	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
7	—	—	—	—	10	18/4	Bossman Maxime	M	29	—	"	"	"	Fisherman	M	—	—	—	—	—	7
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Susan	F	30	—	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	8
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Mary	F	7	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Jane	F	6	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	" William	M	4	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
12	—	—	—	—	—	5	" Henry	M	1	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
13	—	—	—	—	19	20	Bossman Narcisse	M	31	—	"	"	"	Boat builder	M	—	—	—	—	—	13
14	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Mary	F	46	—	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	14
15	—	—	—	—	—	1	" Sarah	F	18	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
16	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Isabell	F	6	—	"	"	"	—	—	1/	—	—	—	—	16
17	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Isabell	F	5	—	"	"	"	—	—	1/	—	—	—	—	17
18	—	—	—	—	20	22	Robinson Julia	F	40	—	"	"	"	—	W	—	—	—	—	—	18
19	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Ellen	F	24	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
20	—	—	—	—	—	—	" John	M	19	—	"	"	"	Voyageur	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
21	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Joseph	M	18	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
22	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Mary	F	13	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
23	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Jane	F	13	—	"	"	"	—	—	1/	—	—	—	—	23
24	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Vernal	F	10	—	"	"	"	—	—	1/	—	—	—	—	24
25	—	—	—	—	—	—	" Nancy	F	7	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

10/15 25 3/3

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13282. FL4027

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 182 Algoma S. District gg St Joseph Division No. 2.

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 6 PAGE 6

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. / Numéros dans l'ordre des visites.						Names. / Noms.		Sex. / Sexe.	Age. / Age.	Born within last twelve months. / Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. / Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Religion. / Religion.	Origin. / Origine.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. / Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. / Marié ou Veuvage.	Instruction. / Instruction.	Infirmities. / Infirmités.			Dates of Operations and Remarks. / Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
Vessels. / Allumettes.	Shanties. / Chantiers.	Houses in construction. / Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. / Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. / Maisons habitées.	Families. / Familles.											Going to School. / Allant à l'Ecole.	Deaf and Dumb. / Sourds-muets.	Blind. / Aveugles.	Unsound Mind. / Aliénés d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		1		20	24	Fisher	Richard	M	79	-	Scotland	Presbyterian	Scotch	Farmer	W	-	-	-	-	-
						"	James	M	50	-	"	"	"	"		-	-	-	-	-
						"	James	M	9	-	Canada	"	"	-		-	-	-	-	Granson
				21	25	Fisher	Richard	M	44	-	Scotland	"	"	Farmer	M	-	-	-	-	-
						"	Mary	F	30	-	"	"	"	-	M	-	-	-	-	-
						"	Janet	F	1	-	St Jos ont	"	"	-		-	-	-	-	-
						Purdon	Alice	F	31	-	Toronto	E. Meth	Scotch	Servant		-	-	-	-	-
				22	26	McQueen	John	M	49	-	Michigan	R. Cath	Irish American	Salesman	M	-	-	-	-	-
						"	Anne	F	38	-	Ont	"	Canadian	-	M	-	-	-	-	-
				23	27	Lasarge	John	M	36	-	St Jos ont	"	French	Fisherman	M	-	-	-	-	-
						"	Josephine	F	37	-	"	"	"	-	M	-	-	-	-	-
						"	Lewy	M	18	-	"	"	"	-		-	-	-	-	-
						"	Alexander	M	14	-	"	"	"	-		-	-	-	-	-
						"	Ellen	F	12	-	"	"	"	-		-	-	-	-	-
						"	Mary	F	7	-	"	"	"	-		-	-	-	-	-
						"	Angelick	F	4	-	"	"	"	-		-	-	-	-	-
						"	Joseph	M	2	-	"	"	"	-		-	-	-	-	-
						"	Moses	M	2/12	Feb 10	"	"	"	-		-	-	-	-	-
		1		24	29	Nicollett	Joseph	M	25	-	Mexico	"	"	Labourer	M	-	-	-	-	Spirit Lake
						"	Caroline	F	14	-	Manitoba	"	"	-	M	-	-	-	-	John Mark Esq
						"	A. J.	F	3	-	St Jos ont	"	"	-		-	-	-	-	-
				25	29	Gordon	James	M	58	-	Scotland	Presbyterian	Scotch	Farmer	M	-	-	-	-	-
						"	Eliza	F	40	-	Pro Quebec	"	Canadian	-	M	-	-	-	-	-
						"	Mary	F	18	-	" "	"	"	-		-	-	-	-	-

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 182 Algoma S. District gg St Joseph Division No. 2.

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 7 PAGE 7

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. / Numéros dans l'ordre des visites.						Names. / Noms.		Sex. / Sexe.	Age. / Age.	Born within last twelve months. / Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. / Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Religion. / Religion.	Origin. / Origine.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. / Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. / Marié ou Veuvage.	Instruction. / Instruction.	Infirmities. / Infirmités.			Dates of Operations and Remarks. / Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
Vessels. / Allumettes.	Shanties. / Chantiers.	Houses in construction. / Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. / Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. / Maisons habitées.	Families. / Familles.											Going to School. / Allant à l'Ecole.	Deaf and Dumb. / Sourds-muets.	Blind. / Aveugles.	Unsound Mind. / Aliénés d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
						Gordon	Jessy	F	16	-	Ont	Presbyterian	Canadian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
						"	Jane	F	12	-	"	"	"	-		-	-	-	-	-
						"	William	M	10	-	"	-	"	-		-	-	-	-	-
						"	James	M	8	-	"	-	"	-		-	-	-	-	-
						"	George	M	6	Twin 10	"	-	"	-		-	-	-	-	-
				26	30	Lamoreaux Sr.		M	52	-	Pontaganetine ont	R. Cath	"	Farmer	M	-	-	-	-	-
						"	Victoria	F	28	-	"	"	"	-	M	-	-	-	-	-
						"	Seymour	M	21	-	"	"	"	H Farmer		-	-	-	-	by Jessy Gordon
						"	Ellen	F	18		Bruce County ont	"	"	-		-	-	-	-	"
						Ladeau	Louis	M	67	-	Ont	"	French	Fisherman		-	-	-	-	-
						Belval	Barthias	M	29	-	"	"	"	Labourer		-	-	-	-	-
				27	31	Solomon	James	M	63	-	Ont	"	Jewish	Farmer	M	-	-	-	-	-
						"	Elizabeth	F	52	-	"	"	French	-	M	-	-	-	-	-
						"	Exavia	M	24	-	"	"	"	Labourer		-	-	-	-	-
						"	Josephine	F	24	-	"	"	"	#		-	-	-	-	-
						"	Sarafa	M	22	-	"	"	"	# Farmer		-	-	-	-	-
						"	Alexander	M	20	-	"	"	"	# "		-	-	-	-	-
						"	Thomas	M	18	-	"	"	"	# "		-	-	-	-	-
						"	Alfred	M	11	-	"	"	"	-		-	-	-	-	-
						"	Henry	M	7	-	"	"	"	-		-	-	-	-	-
				28	32	Lasarge	Moses	M	62	-	Pontaganetine ont	"	"	Fisherman	M	-	-	-	-	-
						Birch	William	M	18	-	Bruce County ont	"	"	"		-	-	-	-	-
						Lacoy	William	M	30	-	Sault St Marie ont	"	"	"		-	-	-	-	-
						Priske	Angelick	F	31	-	Canada ont	"	"	-		-	-	-	-	-

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of Ontario — District No. 139 — S. District Innedonte

PAGE 42 — Geo Badger Enr

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Division No 2 — PAGE 42

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Order des Visites. Vessels. Bâtiments	Shanties. Chantiers.	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.	Names. Noms.	Sex. Sexe	Age.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Religion. Religion.	Origin. Origine.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1						Livay Joseph	In	10	—	O	C Pres	Scotch	—	—	N	—	—	—	
2						" Yolande	F	8	—	"	"	"	—	—	N	—	—	—	
3						" Norm F	In	6	—	"	"	"	—	—	N	—	—	—	
4						" Fredrick	In	4	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5						" Albert Hy	In	2	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6						" Edna E	F	1/2	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
7				176	179	Craddock Joseph	In	70	—	"	R Catholic	French	Farmer ✓	In	—	—	—	—	
8						" Julia	F	60	—	"	"	"	—	In ✓	—	—	—	—	
9						" David	In	30	—	"	"	"	Farmer ✓	—	—	—	—	—	
10						" Frank	In	27	—	"	"	"	Farmer ✓	—	—	—	—	—	
11						" John	In	19	—	"	"	"	Sw ✓	—	—	—	—	—	
12						" Caroline	F	22	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
13						" Fanny	F	21	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
14						" Harriet	F	24	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
15				177	180	Craddock John	In	26	—	O	"	"	Labourer ✓	In	—	—	—	—	
16						" Mary E	F	24	—	"	"	Irish	—	In ✓	—	—	—	—	
17						" Julia E	F	2	—	"	"	French	—	—	—	—	—	—	
18						" Catherine	F	1/2	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
19				178	181	Lynch Margaret	F	60	—	Ireland	R Catholic	Irish	—	W ✓	—	—	—	—	
20						" Edward	In	20	—	O	"	"	Lumberer ✓	—	—	—	—	—	
21						" William	In	16	—	"	"	"	N. L. ✓	—	—	—	—	—	
22				179	182	Strohan Richard	In	89	—	Scotland	C Methodist	Scotland	Methodist Minister	In ✓	—	—	—	—	
23						" Mary Ann	F	33	—	O	"	Irish	—	In ✓	—	—	—	—	
24						" Mary E	F	5	—	"	"	Scotch	—	—	—	—	—	—	
25				180	183	Buchanan Robt	In	24	—	"	"	"	Mill hand ✓	In ✓	—	—	—	—	

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of Ontario — District No. 139 — S. District Innedonte

PAGE 43 — Geo Badger Enr

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Division No 2 — PAGE 43

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Order des Visites. Vessels. Bâtiments	Shanties. Chantiers.	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.	Names. Noms.	Sex. Sexe	Age.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Religion. Religion.	Origin. Origine.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1						Buchannon Adah	F	2 3/12	—	O	C Methodist	Irish	—	In	—	—	—	—	
2						" Edna M	F	9/12	✓	"	"	Scotch	—	In	—	—	—	—	
3				181	4	Buchannon Rachel	F	52	—	"	"	English	—	W ✓	—	—	—	—	
4						Finlay Lavina	F	15	—	"	"	Irish	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5						Lowing William	In	19	—	"	"	English	N. L. ✓	—	—	—	—	—	
6						" Thomas Douglas	In	16	—	"	"	"	N. L. ✓	—	—	—	—	—	
7						" Henry	In	47	—	England	"	English	Lumber Inspector	S	—	—	—	—	
8				182	185	Irish Augustus	In	77	—	O	"	"	N. L. ✓	In	—	—	—	—	21 April Geo Badger Enr
9						" Margret	F	68	—	"	"	German	—	In	—	—	—	—	
10						" Agustus	In	26	—	"	"	English	Farmer ✓	—	—	—	—	—	
11						" Wellington	In	19	—	"	"	"	N. L. ✓	—	—	—	—	—	
12						" Caroline	F	46	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	N	—	
13				183	186	Henderson Gabriel	In	45	—	Ireland	R Catholic	Irish	Railroad hand	S In	—	—	—	—	
14						" Margret	F	40	—	"	"	"	—	In	—	—	—	—	
15						" Mary	F	22	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
16						" John	In	21	—	O	"	"	Railroad hand	—	—	—	—	—	
17						" Margret	F	15	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
18						" Ellen	F	13	—	"	"	"	—	—	N	—	—	—	
19						" Bridget	F	9	—	"	"	"	—	—	N	—	—	—	
20						" Sarah	F	6	—	"	"	"	—	—	N	—	—	—	
21				184	187	Reid Samuel	In	44	—	Ireland	C Pres	Irish	Farmer	In	—	—	—	—	
22						" Amelia	F	39	—	O	"	"	—	In	—	—	—	—	
23						" Margret	F	8	—	"	"	"	—	—	N	—	—	—	
24						" Robert	In	7	—	"	"	"	—	—	N	—	—	—	
25						" Samuel	In	5	—	"	"	"	—	—	N	—	—	—	

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province Ontario District No. 46 Eastern Division S. District 14

PAGE 16

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 6th day of May 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. J Dunn Enumerator.

PAGE 16

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties	Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction: Read.	Instruction: Write.	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb.	Infirmities: Blind.	Infirmities: Unsound of Mind.	
Nombrotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Bâtiments et Chantiers	Maisons en voie de construction	Maisons inhabitées	Maisons habitées	Familles	NOMS.	Sexe.	Age.	Marié ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadien Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					Sayer Fred D.	M	5	—	S	O	—	O	U.S.	R.C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
					" Joseph	M	3	—	S	"	—	"	" "	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
			W. ½	70	Robin Frank	M	72	/	—	"	—	"	O	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
			"		" Margaret	F	49	/	W	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
			"		" Julia	F	26	—	D	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
			"		" Frank	M	11	—	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
			"		" Henry	M	7	—	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
			"		" Sophia	F	7	—	D.	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
			"		" Charles	M	5	—	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
			W. ½	71	Corbiere Louis	M	36	W	—	"	—	"	"	" "	common Labourer	65 —	/	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
			"		" Eli	M	6	—	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
			"		" Mary	F	4	—	D	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
			"		" Madeline	F	66	W	Moth	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
			W. ⅓	72	Boyer Benjamin	M	46	/	—	"	÷	"	"	" "	Fisherman & Hunter.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
			"		" Julia	F	30	/	W	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
			"		" Margaret	F	22	—	D	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
			"		" Mary Ann	F	17	—	D.	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
			"		" Catherine	F	16	—	D.	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
			"		" Marie	F	10	—	D.	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
			"		" Patrick	M	8	—	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
			"		" Susan	F	6	—	D.	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
			"		" William	M	3	—	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
			W. ⅓	73	Boyer Antoine	M	48	/	—	"	—	"	"	" "	Common Labourer	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	23
			"		" Mary	F	30	/	W	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
			"		" Elizabeth	F	19	—	D.	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	25

25

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province Ontario District No. 46 Eastern Division S. District 14

PAGE 17

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 7th day of May 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. J Dunn Enumerator.

PAGE 17

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties	Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction: Read.	Instruction: Write.	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb.	Infirmities: Blind.	Infirmities: Unsound of Mind.	
Nombrotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Bâtiments et Chantiers	Maisons en voie de construction	Maisons inhabitées	Maisons habitées	Familles	NOMS.	Sexe.	Age.	Marié ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadien Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					Boyer Harriet	F	17	—	D	O	÷	O	O	R.C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
					" Frank	M	12	—	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
					" William	M	5	—	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
			W. ½	74	Shebyggajig W.	M	57	/	—	"	—	"	"	C.E.	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	4
			"		" Jane	F	60	/	W	U.S	—	U.S	U.S.	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
			"		" Sophia	F	30	—	D.	O	—	O	" "	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
			"		" George	M	11	—	C.S.	"	—	"	O	" "	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	7
			"		" Daniel	M	8	—	C.S	"	—	"	U.S.	" "	—	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	8
			"		" William	M	1	—	C.S.	"	—	"	" "	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
			W. ½	75	Bell Joseph	M	51	/	—	"	—	"	O	R.C	Explorer a K	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
			"		" Susan	F	55	/	W	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
			"		" Mary	F	22	—	D.	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
			"		" Marianne	F	20	—	D.	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
			"		" Henry	M	15	—	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
			"		" Susan	F	16	—	D.	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
			"		" Joseph	M	14	—	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
			"		" William	M	12	—	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
			W. ½	76	Kewas John	M	66	/	—	"	—	"	"	C.E	Common Labourer	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
			"		" Rosie	F	40	/	W	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
			"		" Archie	M	8	—	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
			"		" Maggie	F	4½	—	D.	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
			W. ½	77	Pine William J.	M	28	/	—	"	—	"	"	" "	Lumberman a K	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	22
			"		" Susan	F	22	/	W	"	—	U.S	U.S.	" "	—	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	23
			"		" Charles	M	6	—	S	"	—	O	O	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
			W. ⅓	75	Leaya Joseph	M	62	/	—	"	—	"	"	R.C.	Carpenter K	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	25

78 25

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6323. FL4027

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province Ontario District No. 46 Eastern Division S. District 14

PAGE 18 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 9th day of May 1891. J. Devine Enumerator. PAGE 18

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Vessels and Shanties. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.	2428 NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe.	Age.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION. RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. Patrons.	Wage Earner. Employés.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Employed in state average number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Instruction. Read. Sachant lire.	Instruction. Write. Sachant écrire.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					Lesage Isabel	F	50	/	W.	O	—	O	O	R. C	—	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	1
					" Ellen	F	28	—	S.	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	2
					" Bernadette	F	15	—	S.	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	3
					" Antoine	M	13	—	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	4
				79	" Joseph	M	11	—	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	5
			W½	77	Lesage John	M	30	/	—	"	—	"	"	" "	Common Labourer	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	6
					" Hattie	F	25	/	W.	U. S.	—	Scotland	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	7
					" Mary	F	5	—	S.	" "	—	O	U. S	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
					" Mike	M	3	—	S	O	—	"	" "	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
					" Louisa	F	1	—	S.	"	—	"	" "	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
			W½	78	Lavoie Frank	M	50	/	—	"	—	"	O	" "	Miner MK	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
				80	" Mary	F	40	/	W	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
					" Frank	M	16	—	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
					" Marie	F	16	—	S.	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
					" Jane	F	13	—	S.	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
				81	" Eliza	F	3	—	S.	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
			W½	82	Lavoie Joseph	M	35	/	—	"	—	"	"	" "	Common Labourer	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
					" Charlotte	F	30	/	W	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
			W½	83	Broonday Joseph	M	35	/	—	U. S.	—	"	"	C. C	Lumberman MK	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
				82	" Serais	F	30	/	W	O	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
					" Louis	M	14	—	S	"	—	U. S	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	21
					" Eliza	F	6	—	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
					" Daniel	M	3	—	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
			W½	84	Boisneau Narcisse	M	40	/	—	"	—	O	"	R. C	Carpenter	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
				83	" Susan	F	43	/	W.	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

24

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province Ontario District No. 46 Eastern Division S. District 14

PAGE 19 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 12th day of May 1891. J. Devine Enumerator. PAGE 19

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Vessels and Shanties. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.	3169 NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe.	Age.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION. RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. Patrons.	Wage Earner. Employés.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Employed in state average number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Instruction. Read. Sachant lire.	Instruction. Write. Sachant écrire.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					Boisneau Mary	F	17	—	D.	O	—	O	O	R. C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
					" Jane	F	15	—	D	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
					" William	M	13	—	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	3
					" Henry	M	11	—	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
					" Tercais	F	9	—	D.	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
					" Paul	M	7	—	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
					" Samuel	M	2	—	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
			W½	85	Soulier Ben	M	60	/	—	Q	/	Q	"	" "	Common Labourer	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
				84	" Louise	F	60	/	W	O	—	O	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
					" Isabel	F	21	—	S	"	—	Q	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
					" Susan	F	18	—	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
				85	" Maggie	F	15	—	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
			W½	83	Lorette Antoine	M	30	/	—	"	—	O	"	" "	Common Labourer	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
					" Madeline	F	26	/	W	U. S.	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
					" William	M	1	—	S	O	—	"	U. S	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
			W	86	Boisneau Narcisse	M	65	/	—	"	—	Q	Man	" "	Carpenter	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
				86	" Mary	F	50	/	W	"	—	O	O	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
					" Isabel	F	16	—	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
			W	87	McKay Alexander	M	27	/	—	U. S.	—	"	"	" "	Miner AK	—	/	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
				87	" Maggie	F	23	/	W	O	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
					" Raleigh	F	6	—	S	"	—	U. S	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
					" Agnes	F	3	—	S.	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
					" Mary J	F	2	—	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
					" Haley	M	½	—	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
			W	88	Boyer Michael	M	84	/	—	Man.	—	O	Man	" "	Lumberman AK	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

48 25

EASTMAN

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6459.

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — District No. 52 Algoma — S. District No. 9-3 — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation — No. 2 — in / dans Duck Islands (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 2 — Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par Geo. H. Cook, Enumerator. / Enumérateur. — Page 2

Numbered in the order of visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites.		Personal Description. / Description de la Personne.							Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion.					Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier.					Wage Earner. / Employé.						Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus						Infirmities. / Infirmités.
Dwelling House. / Maison.	Family or Household. / Famille ou Ménage.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié ou veuf ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "c" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifiez la province ou territoire, et ajoutez "c" pour rural et "u" pour urbain selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine raciale ou de la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de sa profession ou métier, ajoutez "r" pour retiré.)	Living on own means. / Vivant de ses moyens.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant pour compte.	Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "F" for factory and "H" for home, as the case may be.) / Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Mettre "F" pour fabrique et "M" pour maison, selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier à la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in home. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other employment than trade in factory or home. / Mois employé à d'autres occupations que son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings. (From any other occupation or trade) $. / Gages supplémentaires. (Provenant d'autres occupations que son occupation principale) $	Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. / a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.
Ligne		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1	1	Little Harry	M	W	Head	S	1st Aug	1879	22	Ont			Irish	Canadian	Meth	Farm Labourer			✓	1				6	150	260		1	1	1		English	
2		Little Arthur	M	...	...	S	8 April	1883	18	Ont			...	...	...	...			✓	1				6	150	250		(-)	(-)	1		...	
3		Cunningham Fred	M	...	...	S	26 Oct	1878	22	Ont			Irish	...	Meth	Farm Labourer			✓	1				6	192	216		1	1	1		...	
4		McKeown George	M	...	...	S	9 Oct	1878	23	Ont			Irish	...	Eng Ch	Farm Labourer			✓	1				12	226	216		1	1	1		...	
5		King Alex	M	FIB	...	S	11 Apr	1878	26	Ont			French-Ind	...	R Cath	Fisherman			✓	1				8	240	216		1	1	1	1	French	
6	7	Manchester willis	M	W	Head	M	23 Nov	1879	22	Ont			German	...	Meth	farmer			✓	1				6	160	216		1	1	1		English	
7		B Ida	F	W	wife	M	26 Dec	1880	21 ✓	Ont			Irish	...	...													1	1	1		...	
8		E Emma	F	...	daughter	S	30 Aug	1900	✓	Ont			American																	✓			
9	8	Miller A George	M	...	Head	M	5 Oct	1853	47	Can			English	...	Baptist	Carpenter			✓	1				2	70	180		1	1	1		English	
10		A Mary	F	...	wife	M	4 Nov	1852	46 ✓	Ont			English															1	1	1		...	
11		Estelle	F	..	daughter	S	23 March	1892	9 9	Ont			...	American														...	...	...		...	
12		Little William	M	...	Head	M	5 May	1854	47	Ont			Irish	Canadian	Meth	Farmer			✓	1				5	160	216		1	1	1		English	
13	9	Birch William	M	FIB	Head	M	13 Dec	1862	38	Ont			...	...	R Cath	fisherman			✓	1				8	180	180		(-)	(-)	1	1	French	
14		Lucy	F	FIB	wife	M	5 Dec	1870	31 ✓	Ont			French	...	R Cath													1	1	1	1	French	
15		William	M	...	Son	S	28 May	1887	14	Ont			English	...	...													2	1	1	1	1	French	
16		J Mary	F	..	daughter	S	2 Aug	1889	11 ✓	Ont			English	...	...													2	1	1	1	1	...	
17		Jimmie	M	...	Son	S	2 Sept	1891	8	Ont			...	...	...													2	1	1	1	1	...	
18		Harry	M	..	Son	S	28 Dec	1894	1 .	Ont			...	...	...														-		✓			
19		Quiger Howard	M	W	Lodger	S	12 July	1878	23	Ont			Irish	...	Meth	Settler in Saw mill			✓	1				5	330			1	1	1		English	
20		Rutherford Jack	M	W	Lodger	S										Truck Laborer			✓	1													
21		Budnett Charles	M	W	Lodger	S	2 March	1860	32	Ont			Scotch	...	Presb	Truck Laborer			✓	1				10	325			1	1	1		English	
22		Young John	M	W	"	S	6 June	1864	36	Ont			Irish	...	Eng Ch	Cutting in Saw Mill			✓	1				12	330			1	1	1		English	
23	10	Tebb Frank	M	FIB	Head	M	25 Dec	1853	53	Ont			French-Ind	...	R Cath	fisherman			✓	1				8	300	164		(-)	(-)	1	1	French	
24		Lucy	F	FIB	wife	M	don't know	about	54 ✓	Ont			French-Ind	...	R Cath													(-)	(-)	1	1	French	
25		Jules	F	FIB	daughter	M	5 Dec	1870	31 ✓	Ont			...	...	...													1	1	1	1	...	
26		Joseph	M	FIB	Son	S	22 March	1876	27	Ont			...	...	...	Fisherman			✓	1				8	300	140		(-)	(-)	1	1	French	
27		Oliver	M	...	Son	S	19 Feb	1884	17	Ont			...	...	...	Farm Labourer			✓	1				8	275	140		(-)	(-)	1	1	...	
28	11	Cox James	M	W	Head	M	6 June	1858	44	Ont			English	...	Meth	Truck Laborer			✓	1				12	425			1	1	1		English	
29		Sarah	F	W	wife	M	2 Feb	1858	44 ✓	Ont		1864	Half Breed	American	Sal Army													1	1	1		English	
30		Emmaretta	F	...	Daughter	S	2 May	1885	15 ✓	Ont			English	Canadian	Meth													(-)	(-)	1			
31	12	Nobb Harry	M	..	Head	M	30 Aug	1878	26	Ont			English	...	Sal Army	Truck Laborer			✓	1				12	425			1	1	1		English	
32		Bertha	F	W	wife	M	8 June	1877	24	Ont			English	...	Meth													1	1	1		English	
33	13	Cotting J William	M	W	Head	M	15 March	1847	54	England	1888		English	English	Eng Ch	Com Laborer			✓	1				12	360			1	1	1		English	
34		Sarah	F	..	wife	M	14 Sept	1845	56	England	1888		...	...	...													1	1	1		...	
35		J Earnest	M	...	Son	S	2 Sept	1883	18	...	..		...	...	...	Boom Man			✓	1				12	300			1	1	1		...	
36		Victor	M	...	Son	S	5 April	1888	13	...	..		...	...	...	Farm Lab			✓	1				4	200			1	1	1		...	
37	14	Burgette Thomas	M	W	Head	M	27 Feb	1856	45	Ont			French	...	R Cath	Engineer on Tug			✓	1				6	600	80		1	1	1	1	French	
38		Esther	F	W	wife	Dau	2 July	1869	35 ✓	Ont			English		Eng Ch													1	1	1		English	
39		E Nelly	F	...	daughter	S	4 March	1888	13 ✓	Ont			French		R Cath													1	1	1		...	
40		Grace	F	..	..	.	20 Oct	1891	10 ✓	Ont			...		...																		
41		Steven	M	..	Son	S	2 May	1893	8	Ont			...		...													(-)	(-)	1		...	
42		William	M	..	Son	S	2 Nov	1895	6	Ont			...		...													(-)	(-)	1		...	
43		Hattie	M	...	Son	S	10 July	1896	2	Ont			...		...															✓			
44	15	Merton John	M	FIB	Head	M	don't know	about	36	U S	about 1875		English	American	R Cath	Fisherman			✓	1				12	300	140		(-)	(-)	1	1	French	
45		Mary	F	FIB	wife	M	8 Nov	1876	24 ✓	Ont			French	Canadian	R Cath													1	1	1	1	French	
46		Addie	F	Sq	Daughter	S	20 Dec	1896	5 ✓	Ont			English	...	...													(-)	(-)	1		French	
47		Le F Joseph	M	..	Son	S	Nov 11	1899	2	Ont			...	...	...															✓			
48		Jessage Maggie	F	FIB	Lodger	S	aug	1883	18 ✓	Ont			French	...	R Cath													1	1	1	1	French	
49		Lewis Joseph	M	..	...	..		1875	25	Ont			...	...	...	Fisherman			✓	1				12	300					1	1	...	
50		Jim Joseph	M	..	...	..		1876	24	Ont			...	...	...	Fisherman			✓	1				12	300					1	1	...	

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6459. FL4027

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU } No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario District No. 66 Algoma S. District No. G-3 { Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation } No. 8 14 in { (City, town, village, township or parish) / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse) } Page 3

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 3

Numbered in the order of visitation. / Numérotée dans l'ordre des visites.		Personal Description. / Description de la Personne.							Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion.					Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier.					Wage Earner. / Employé.						Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus.						Infirmities. / Infirmités.	Line / Ligne
Dwelling House. / Demeure.	Family or Household. / Famille ou Ménage.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "P" or "T" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "P" pour rural et "V" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "R" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de sa profession ou métier, ajouter "R" pour retiré.)	Living on own means. / Rentier.	Employer. / Employeur.	Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "F" for factory, or "H" for home, or both, as the case may be.) / Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Spécifier par "F" pour fabrique et "H" pour maison, selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier dans la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in home. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in home. / Mois employé à d'autre occupation que son métier à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade) $. / Gages supplémentaires. (Provenant d'autre occupation que son principale métier) $.	Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. / a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
16	16	Arnett Albert	M	Pr	Head	M	1 April	1853	48	Ont			Irish	Canadian	R Cath	Irish labourer			1						47	400		(-)	(-)	1	1	French		1
2		Madeline	F	P	wife	M	4 July	1860	40	Ont			Chippewa Indian	"	"													(-)	(-)	1		Indian		2
3		Jessie	F	Pr	daughter	S	19 March	1892	8	Ont			Algonquin	"	"													(-)	(-)	1		" " "		3
4		Eva	F	"	daughter	S	22 Feb	1894	7	Ont			"	"	"																1				4
5		L Alfred	M	"	Son	S	22 Jan	1896	5	Ont			"	"	"																1				5
6		Mary	F	"	daughter	S	19 April	1899	1	Ont			"	"	R Cath													(-)	(-)	1		Indian		6
7	Welsh	Annie	F	Pr	adopted daughter	S	11 April	1887	14	Ont			Pottawatomie	"	R Cath	Fisherman			1					10	300	100		(-)	(-)	1	1	Indian		7
8	17	Moore Aler	M	Pr	Head	M	Oct	1866	34	Ont			Irish	American	R Cath													(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	Indian		8
9		Filby	F	P	wife	M	Dec	1869	31	US	1887		Pottawatomie	American	R Cath													(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	Indian		9
10		Alex	M	"	son	S	10 June	1890	10	Ont			"	Canadian	"													(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	" "		10
11		Filby	F	"	daughter	S	6 March	1893	7	Ont			"	"	"													(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	" "		11
12		George	M	"	Son	S	16 Jan	1895	5	Ont			"	"	"															(-)	(-)			12
13		J Mary	F	"	daughter	S	24 Jan	1897	3	Ont			"	"	"																			13
14		Tom	M	"	son	S	18 Nov	1900		Ont			"	"	"																			14
15	18	18	Benedo Fred	M	Pr B	Head	M	28 June	1877	24	Ont			French B	"	R Cath	Fisherman			1				10	300	100		(-)	(-)	1	1	French		15
16			Elizabeth	F	B	wife	M	13 March	1878	22	Ont			F B	"	R Cath																		16
17			Rena	F	"	daughter	S	29 May	1895	5	US	1896		F B	American	"																		17
18			Eva	F	"	daughter	S	17 May	1898	2	Ont			"	"	"													(-)	(-)	1	1	French		18
19	19	19	Jobe William	M	Pr B	Head	M	25 Dec	1876	27	Ont			F B	Canadian	R Cath	Fisherman			1				10	300	100		1	1	1	1	French		19
20			Angeline	F	Pr B	wife	M	30 Sept	1877	24	Ont			F B	"	"													(-)	(-)	1	1	French		20
21			J Mary	F	"	daughter	S	20 May	1894	6	Ont			"	"	"																		21
22			Annie	F	"	daughter	S	22 June	1897	3	Ont			"	"	"																		22
23			Nellie	F	"	"	S	24 June	1899	1	Ont			"	"	"																		23
24			Celenia	F	"	"	S	16 March	1901		Ont			"	"	"																		24
25	20	20	Purvis John	M	W	Head	M	12 Dec	1867	33	Ont			Scotch	"	Presb	Lightkeeper			1				12	700			1	1	1		English		25
26			A Sarah	F	W	wife	M	28 aug	1878	23	Ont			Irish	"	Meth													1	1	1		English		26
27			A J Evelyn	F	W	daughter	S	16 Dec	1898	2	Ont			Scotch	"	"																		27
28	21	21	Bedford Ebenezer	M	W	Head	M	—	—	—	Eng			English	"	—	Saw mill Lumbering			1				12	432			1	1	1		English		28
29			Tobey George	M	W	Servant	S	7 Sept	1876	25	Ont			Irish	"	R Cath	Bush labour			1				12	432			1	1	1		" "		29
30			Pickering Thomas	M	W	Servant	S	26 May	1860	40	Ont			English	Canadian	Meth	common labour			1				"	432			1	1	1	1	English		30
31			Drummer George	M	W	- -	M	18 April	1856	50	Ont			French	"	R Cath	Cook			1				"	432			1	1	1		English		31
32			Nott Robert	M	W	Servant	S	27 July	1874	22	Ont			English	"	Meth	bush labour			1				"	432			1	1	1		" "		32
33			Nott Delmer	M	W	Servant	S	8 Sept	1881	20	Ont			Irish	"	Meth	bush labour			1				6	175	181		1	1	1		English		33
34			Tandem Calm	M	W	Servant	S	16 Feb	1881	20	Ont			English	"	Meth	farm labour			1				"	432			1	1	1		" "		34
35			[illegible]	M	"	Labour	S	10 Jan	1871	30	Ont			"	"	"	bush labour			1				"	432			1	1	1	1	English		35
36			Wicks William	M	W	Servant	S	4 June	1869	32	Ont			English	"	Meth	bush labour			1				10	240	140		1	1	1	1	French		36
37	22	22	King John	M	Pr	Head	M	29 Sept	1872	29	Ont			Irish	"	R Cath	Fisherman			1								1	1	1	1	French		37
38			Julia	F	Pr	wife	M	8 May	1875	26	Ont			French B	"	R Cath													2	1	1	1	English		38
39			Annie	F	"	daughter	S	19 Dec	1892	8	Ont			F B	"	"																		39
40			A Clara	F	"	daughter	S	11 aug	1897	3	Ont			"	"	"																		40
41			E J Martha	F	"	daughter	S	9 Sept	1899	1	Ont			"	"	"																		41
42			King D John	M	Pr	father	W	12 May	1846	54	Ont			Irish	"	R Cath	Fisherman			1				14	240	140		1	1	1	1	French		42
43			Hotowen Frank	M	W	Lodger	M	3rd April	1866	36	Ont			English	"	Meth	Engineer			1				6	200	216		1	1	1	1	English		43
44			Bettle Charles	M	F B	"	S	24 Feb	1877	24	Ont			F B	"	R Cath	Fisherman			1				8	240	175		1	1	1	1	French		44
45	23	23	Benedo Joseph	M	W	Head	M	20 Feb	1858	42	Ont			French	"	R Cath	Fisherman			1				8	300	140		(R)	(-)	1	1	French		45
46			Edeas	F	W	wife	M	18 Feb	1866	40	Ont			French	"	R Cath													1	1	1	1	French		46
47			Dolor	M	W	Son	S	23 aug	1886	15	Ont			French	"	"													1	1	1	1	" "		47
48			Dolohour	M	W	Son	S	3 Nov	1889	11	Ont			"	"	"													(-)	(-)	1		Gelic		48
49	24	24	Patterson John	M	W	Head	M	10 April	1871	30	Ont			Scotch	"	Presb	Fisherman			1				8	240	75		1	1	1		English		49
50			Gertrude	F	W	wife	M	29 March	1879	23	England	1888		English	English	Eng Ch																		50

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6457.

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — District No. 44 Algoma. Indian Reserve — S. District No. — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation — No. 52 — in / dans Garden River Village Indian Reserve (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 6 — Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par A.W. Cunningham (Enumerator. / Enumérateur.) — Page 6

Line / Ligne	Numbered in the order of visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites. Dwelling House. / Maison habitée.	Family or Household. / Famille ou Ménage.	Personal Description. / Description de la Personne. Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion. Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "p" or "t" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "r" pour rural et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier. Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne.	Wage Earner. / Employé. Working at trade in factory or in home. / Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier dans la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in home. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home. / Mois employé à d'autre occupation qu'un métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings. / Gages supplémentaires.	Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus. Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	Infirmities. / Infirmités. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood." / Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajouter "depuis l'enfance.") a. Deaf and dumb. / Sourd-muet. b. Blind. / Aveugle. c. Unsound mind. / Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	Line / Ligne
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1			" Theresa	F	R	Daughter	S	15 Oct	1882	18	Ont	2			Chip FB	Canadian	R Cath																	English		1
2			" Mary Ann	F	R	"	S	15 Mar	1889	13	"	2			"	"	"												9					"		2
3	49	49	Pogosh James	M	R	Head	M	25 Dec	1869	31	USA	1	—		Chip FB	Canadian	"	Laborer			1												Chippewa		3
4			" Jannie	F	R	wife	m	Feb	1877	24	Ont	2			Chippewa	Canadian	"																"		4
5			" Hannah	F	R	Daughter	S	15 Mar	1897	3	"	2			"	"	"																"		5
6			" Catharine	F	R	"	S	12 Aug	1899	1	"	2			"	"	"																"		6
7	50	50	Stone Wells	M	R	Head	M	1 May	1864	37	Ont	2			Chippewa	"	Ch of Eng	Laborer			1												"		7
8			" Shayanne	F	R	wife	m	20 Apl	1870	31	"	2			Chip FB	"	R Cath																"		8
9			" Jannie	F	R	Daughter	S	25 Apl	1893	8	"	2			Chippewa	"	"																"		9
10			" Elizabeth	F	R	"	S	18 Oct	1895	5	"	2			"	"	"																"		10
11			" Mary	F	R	"	S	4 Mar	1898	3	"	2			"	"	"																"		11
12	52	52	Pine Louis	M	R	Head	M	25 Feb	1872	29	USA	2	—		Chippewa	Canadian	Ch of Eng	Laborer			1												English		12
13			" Theresa	F	R	wife	m		1881	20	Ont	2			Chip FB	Canadian	"																Chippewa		13
14			Clark Michael	M	R	Lodger	S		1879	22	"	2			"	"	R Cath	Laborer			1												"		14
15			" Madaline	F	R	Lodger	W		1851	40	"	2			"	"	"																"		15
16	53	53	Rabaska William	M	R	Head	M		1846	55	"	2			Chippewa	"	Ch of Eng	Labourer			1												"		16
17			" Louisa	F	R	wife	m		1845	56	USA	2	—		"	"	R Cath																"		17
18			" Louis	M	R	adopted	S		1888	13	Ont	2			"	"	"																"		18
19	54	54	Rabaska George	M	R	Head	M	4 Oct	1850	50	"	2			"	"	Ch of Eng	Laborer			1												"		19
20			" Hellen	F	R	wife	m	Oct	1860	40	"	2			"	"	"																"		20
21			" Thomas	M	R	Son	S	27 Apl	1882	19	"	2			"	"	"	Labourer			1												"		21
22			" Rebecca	F	R	Daughter	S	5 June	1895	6	"	2			"	"	"																"		22
23			" William	M	R	Son	S	7 Mar	1888	13	"	2			"	"	"												6					"		23
24			" Mary	F	R	Daughter	S	5 Oct	1890	10	"	2			"	"	"												6					"		24
25			" John	M	R	Son	S	14 April	1896	5	"	2			"	"	"												6					"		25
26			Gurnee Annie E	F	R	Niece	S	Oct	1871	29	USA	2	—		Chip FB	"	"																"		26
27	55	55	Tegouchemen Henry	M	R	Head	S		1873	28	Ont	2			Chippewa	"	"	Laborer			1												"		27
28			" Frank	M	R	Brother	S		1869	32	"	2			"	"	"	Laborer			1												"		28
29			" Amos	M	R	Cousin	S		1887	14	"	2			"	"	"												14					"		29
30	56	56	Sequaken Stephen	M	R	Head	M		1858	45	"	2			"	"	"	Laborer			1												"		30
31			" Mary	F	R	wife	m		1849	52	"	2			"	"	"																"		31
32			" Mary	F	R	Daughter	S	Aug	1877	23	"	2			"	"	"																"		32
33			" Saul	M	R	Son	S	6 Jan	1895	6	"	2			"	"	"																"		33
34			" George	M	R	Gd Son	S	July	1899	1	"	2			"	"	"																"		34
35	57	57	Corbier John	M	R	Head	M	3 Oct	1843	57	"	2			Chip FB	"	R Cath	Laborer			1												"		35
36			" Eliza	F	R	wife	m	22 May	1846	55	"	2			"	"	"																"		36
37			" Janie	F	R	Daughter	m	Sept	1869	33	"	2			"	"	"																"		37
38			" Joseph	M	R	Son	m	Jan	1872	29	"	2			"	"	"	Labourer			1												"		38
39			" Charles	M	R	"	S	Jan	1874	27	"	2			"	"	"	Labourer			1												"		39
40			" George	M	R	"	S	Jan	1878	23	"	2			"	"	"	Labourer			1												"		40
41			" Sarah	F	R	Daughter	S	Dec	1879	21	"	2			"	"	"	—															"		41
42			" John	M	R	Gd Son	S	Feb	1893	8	"	2			"	"	"	—											4					"		42
43			Roach Michael	M	W	Son in law	m	July	1865	35	"	2			Irish	"	"	Labourer			1												English		43
44			Belleau John	M	R	Lodger	S		1870	31	"	2			Chip FB	"	"	Labourer			1												Chippewa		44
45	58	58	Jesage Joseph	M	R	Head	M	3 Feb	1831	70	"	2			"	"	"	Labourer			1												"		45
46			" Isabella	F	R	wife	m		1833	68	"	2			Chippewa	"	"																"		46
47			" Antoine	M	R	Son	m	Feb	1872	29	"	2			Chip FB	"	"	Labourer			1												"		47
48	59	58	Jesage Joseph S	M	R	Head	M		1863	38	USA	2	—		"	"	"	Labourer			1												"		48
49			" Christena	F	R	wife	m		1871	30	Ont	2			"	"	"																"		49
50			" Ina	F	R	Adopted	S	Aug	1893	7	"	2			"	"	"												9					"		50

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6457.

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — District No. 44 Algoma Indian Reserve — S. District No. 6 — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation — No. 55 — in / dans Garden River Village (City, town, village, township or parish / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 8 — Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par A W Cunningham (Enumerator / Enumérateur.) — Page 8

Line / Ligne	Numbered in the order of visitation. Dwelling House. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites. Demeure.	Family or Household. / Famille ou Ménage.	Personal Description. Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Description de la Personne. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban as the case may be.) / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion. Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "r" pour rural et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Principal Profession or Trade. Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Principale Profession ou Métier. Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée du commerce, ajouter "r" pour retiré.)	Wage Earner. Living on own means. / Employé. Rentier.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Wage Earner. Employé. Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "f" for factory and by "h" for home, as the case may be.) / Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Dites "f" pour fabrique, "h" pour maison, selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier à la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in home. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home. / Mois employé à d'autre occupation que son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings (Fishing, moving crops, other occupation or trade) $. / Gages supplémentaires. (Pêcheur, mouvement des récoltes, autres occupations ou métier principal) $.	Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. Months at school in year. / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus. Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	Infirmities. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood." / Infirmités. (Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajouter "depuis l'enfance.") a. Deaf and dumb. / a. Sourd-muet. b. Blind. / b. Aveugle. c. Unsound mind. / c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	Line / Ligne
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1	68	68	Lesage Michael	m	r	Head	m	26 July	1857	43	Ont r			Chip FB	Canadian	R Cath	Labour	✓		1	2								1	1	1	1	Chippewa		1
2			" Alice	f	w	wife	m	15 Apl	1872	29	USA r	—		Scotch	"	" "													1	1	1	—	English		2
3			" Susan	f	r	Daugh	S	8 July	1890	10	Ont r			Chip FB	"	" "												10	1	1	1	—	"		3
4			" Frank	m	r	Son	S	25 July	1900	1	" r			" "	"	" "													—	—	—	—	—		4
5	70	70	Stone Charles	m	r	Head	m		1867	34	" r			" "	"	" "	Labour	✓		1	2								—	—	1	1	"		5
6			" Isabella	f	r	wife	m		1861	40	" "			" "	"	" "													—	—	1	1	"		6
7			" Clara	f	r	Daughter	S			8/12	" "			" "	"	" "													—	—	—	—	—		7
8			Pearau William	m	r	Lodger	m		1866	35	" r			" "	"	" "	Farmer	✓		1	2								1	1	1	1	French		8
9			" Susan	f	r	"	m		1871	30	" r			" "	"	" "													1	1	1	1	"		9
10			" Margaret	f	r	"	S		1897	4	" r			" "	"	" "													—	—	—	—	"		10
11			Nolin Robert	m	r	"	S		1886	15	" r			" "	"	" "													1	1	1	1	"		11
12	71	71	Belleau Hyacinthe	m	r	Head	m	12 Feb	1857	44	" r			" "	"	" "													—	—	1	1	Chippewa		12
13			" Margaret	f	r	wife	m	28 aug	1866	34	" r			" "	"	" "													—	—	1	—	"		13
14			" Josephine	f	r	Daughter	S	5 Mar	1887	14	" r			" "	"	" "													1	—	1	—	"		14
15			" Margaret	f	r	"	S	16 Feb	1895	6	" r			" "	"	" "													—	—	—	—	—		15
16			" John	m	r	Son	S	1 Aug	1899	1	" r			" "	"	" "																	"		16
17	72	72	Boisineau John	m	r	Head	m		1854	47	" r			" "	"	" "	Labourer	✓		1	2								1	1	1	1	"		17
18			" Salade	f	r	wife	m		1855	46	USA r	—		" "	"	" "													—	—	1	—	"		18
19			" Louisa	f	r	Daughter	S	Jan	1886	15	Ont r			" "	"	" "													1	1	1	1	"		19
20			" Stephen	m	r	Son	S	Sept	1892	8	" r			" "	"	" "													9	1	1	1	1	"		20
21			" Franklin	m	r	"	S	Oct	1896	4	" r			" "	"	" "																	"		21
22			" Florence	f	r	Daughter	S	Oct	1898	2	" r			" "	"	" "																	"		22
23	73	73	Lesage Eustace	m	r	Head	m	Oct	1858	44	USA r	—		" "	Canadian	" "	Labourer	✓		1	2								1	1	1	1	English		23
24			" Mary	f	r	wife	m	Mar	1858	45	Ont r			" "	"	" "													—	—	—	—	Chippewa		24
25			" Josephine	f	r	Daughter	S	2 Nov	1884	16	" r			" "	"	" "													1	1	1	—	"		25
26			" Harriett	f	r	"	S	4 Mar	1889	12	" r			" "	"	" "													1	—	1	—	"		26
27			Larose Jane	f	r	Lodger	S		1884	14	" r			" "	"	" "													—	—	1	—	"		27
28			" Michael	m	r	"	S		1891	10	" r			" "	"	" "													—	—	—	—	"		28
29			" Moses	m	r	"	S		1895	6	" r			" "	"	" "													—	—	—	—	"		29
30			" Agness	f	r	"	S		1896	4	" r			" "	"	" "													—	—	—	—	"		30
31			" Moses	m	r	"	wd		1854	47	" r			" "	"	" "	Labourer	✓		1	2								—	—	1	1	"		31
32	74	74	Bell Joseph	m	r	Head	m		1842	59	" r			SB	"	" "	Carter	✓		1	2								—	—	1	1	"		32
33			" Sarah	f	r	wife	m		1841	60	" r			Chip FB	"	" "													—	—	1	1	"		33
34			" Mary	f	r	Daughter	S		1866	34	" r			SB	"	" "													1	1	1	1	"		34
35			" Annie	f	r	"	S		1868	32	" r			" "	"	" "													1	1	1	1	"		35
36			" Susan	f	r	"	S		1873	28	" r			" "	"	" "													1	1	1	1	"		36
37			" Joseph	m	r	Son	S		1875	26	" r			" "	"	" "	Labourer			1	2								1	1	1	1	"		37
38			" William	m	r	"	S		1874	24	" r			" "	"	" "	Labourer			1	2								1	1	1	1	"		38
39	75	75	Robinson Julia	f	r	Head	w		1830	70	" r			Chip FB	"	" "													—	—	—	1	"		39
40			" Vernah	f	r	Daughter	S		1876	25	" r			" "	"	" "													1	1	1	1	"		40
41			" John	m	r	Son	S		1858	42	" r			" "	"	" "	Labourer			1	2								1	1	1	1	"		41
42			" Joseph	m	r	"	m		1863	38	" r			" "	"	" "	Labourer			1	2								1	1	1	—	"		42
43			" Mary	f	w	Da in law	m		1874	22	" r			French	"	" "													1	1	1	—	"		43
44			" Robert J	m	r	Gd Son	S	Sept	1899	1	" r			Chip FB	"	" "													—	—	—	—	—		44
45			" Jane	f	r	" Daug	S			3/12	" r			" "	"	" "																			45
46	76	76	Surrett Michael	m	r	Head	m	30 Sept	1866	34	" r			" "	"	" "	Labour	✓		1	2								1	1	1	1	"		46
47			" Mary	f	r	wife	m	7 Oct	1865	35	" r			Chip SB	"	" "													—	—	1	1	"		47
48			" Agness	f	r	Daughter	S	10 May	1892	9	" r			" "	"	" "												108	—	—	1	1	"		48
49			" Lucy	f	r	"	S	1 Aug	1894	6	" r			" "	"	" "													—	—	1	1	"		49
50			" Jane	f	r	"	S	10 Sept	1896	4	" r			" "	"	" "													—	—	1	1	"		50

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6457. FL4027

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — District No. 44 Algoma Indian Reserve — S. District No. [illegible] — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation — No. ~~52~~ — in / dans Garden River Village (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 10 — Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par Alex Cunningham (Enumerator. / Enumérateur.) — Page 10

Line / Ligne	Numbered in the order of visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites.		Personal Description. / Description de la Personne.							Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion.					Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier.					Wage Earner. / Employé.						Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus.						Infirmities. / Infirmités.
	Dwelling Houses. / Demeures.	Family or Household. / Famille ou Ménage.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex.	Colour.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajoutez "r" pour rural et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de sa profession, ajoutez "r" pour retiré.)	Living on own means. / Rentier.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "F" for factory, or "H" for home, or both, as the case may be.) / Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Spécifiez par "F" pour fabrique, ou "M" pour maison, selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier dans la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in home. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home. / Mois employé à d'autre occupation que son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade.) $ / Gages supplémentaires. (provenant d'autre source que son occupation ou métier principal.) $	Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. / a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1			" Francis	M	S	Daughter	S	Mar	1901	7/12	Ont r			Chip ES	Canadian	R Cath													—	—	—	—	Chippewa		1
2			" Joseph	m	S	Brother	S	17 June	1873	28	" r			" "	"	" "	Labourer	✓		1	1								1	1	1	1	"		2
3	85	88	Kelin John	m	S	Head	m		1836	65	" r			" "	"	" "	Farmer				1								—	—	1	1	"		3
4			" Angeline	M	S	wife	m		1866	35	" r			" "	"	" "													—	—	1	1	"		4
5			" Charlotte	M	S	Daughter	S	17 Mar	1892	9	" r			" "	"	" "													1	1	1	1	"		5
6			" Louis	m	S	Son	S	27 Feb	1884	17	" r			" "	"	" "	Labourer												1	1	1	1	"		6
7			" Henoire	m	S	"	S	10 Apl	1889	12	" r			" "	"	" "													1	1	1	1	"		7
8			" Joseph	m	S	"	S	28 Apl	1898	3	" r			" "	"	" "													1	—	—	—	"		8
9			" Seraina	M	S	Daughter	S	Feb	1900	1 1/12	" r			" "	"	" "													—	—	—	—			9
10	86	88	Surett Antoine	m	S	Head	m		1843	58	" r			" "	"	" "	Farmer				1								—	—	1	1	French		10
11			" Felicia	M	S	wife	m		1842	59	" r			" "	"	" "													—	—	—	—	Chippewa		11
12			" Louis	m	S	Son	S	28 June	1870	30	" r			" "	"	" "	Farmer				1								1	1	1	1	"		12
13			" Joseph	m	S	"	S	11 Sept	1880	20	" r			" "	"	" "	Farmer				1								1	1	1	1	"		13
14			" William	m	S	"	S	3 Apl	1882	18	" r			" "	"	" "	Farmer												1	1	1	1	"		14
15			" Sarah	M	S	Daughter	S	6 Apl	1890	11	" r			" "	"	" "													1	1	1	1	"		15
16	87	89	Surett Antoine	m	S	Head	m	6 Dec	1859	42	" r			" "	"	" "	Farmer				1								—	—	1	1	"		16
17			" Madaline	M	S	wife	m	Oct	1868	32	" r			" "	"	" "													1	1	1	1	"		17
18			" William	m	S	Son	S	4 Mar	1890	11	" r			" "	"	" "													1	1	1	1	French		18
19			" Adelia	M	S	Daughter	S	5 Jan	1894	7	" r			" "	"	" "													10/12	1	1	1	1	"		19
20			" Frank	m	S	Son	S	22 Oct	1895	5	" r			" "	"	" "														4	—	—	1	"		20
21			" Nadina	M	S	Daughter	S	5 Sept	1897	3	" r			" "	"	" "														—	—	—	1/2	"		21
22	89	89	Cochan John	m	S	Head	m	16 Jan	1862	38	USA r	—		Chip ES	Canadian	R Cath	Labourer												1	1	1	1	"		22
23			" Charlotte	M	S	wife	m		1867	34	Ont r			" "	"	" "														—	—	1	1	"		23
24			" Michael	m	S	Son	S		1893	8	" r			" "	"	" "													8	—	—	1	1	"		24
25	90	90	Boyer John	m	S	Head	m		1873	28	" r			" "	"	" "	Farmer				1									—	—	1	1	"		25
26			" Adaline	M	S	wife	m		1875	26	" r			" "	"	" "														—	—	1	1	"		26
27			" Amelia	M	S	Daughter	S		1901	1/12	" r			" "	"	" "														—	—	—	—			27
28			" William	m	S	Brother	S		1871	30	" r			" "	"	" "	Labourer	✓		1										—	—	1	1	"		28
29			" George	m	S	"	S		1877	24	" r			" "	"	" "	Farmer	✓		1										—	—	1	1	"		29
30			" Theresa	M	S	Sister	S		1878	23	" r			" "	"	" "														1	—	1	1	"		30
31			" Henry	m	S	Brother	S		1881	20	" r			" "	"	" "														1	1	1	1	"		31
32			" Mary	M	S	Sister	S		1876	25	" r			" "	"	" "														—	—	1	1	"		32
33	91	91	Solier Neil	m	S	Head	m		1865	36	" r			" "	"	" "	Labourer	✓		1										—	—	1	1	"		33
34			" Marie	M	S	wife	m		1864	37	" r			" "	"	" "														—	—	1	1	"		34
35			" Robert	m	S	Son	S		1894	7	" r			" "	"	" "														1	1	1	1	"		35
36			" George	m	S	"	S		1892	9	" r			" "	"	" "													7	1	—	1	1	"		36
37			" Michael	m	S	"	S		1898	3	" r			" "	"	" "														—	—	—	1/2	"		37
38	92	92	Corbier Louis	m	S	Head	m		1862	39	" r			" "	"	" "	Farmer				1									1	—	1	1	"		38
39			" Margaret	M	S	wife	m		1879	22	" r			" "	"	" "														—	—	1	1	"		39
40			" Mary	M	S	Daughter	S		1887	14	" r			" "	"	" "														—	—	1	1	"		40
41			" Joseph	m	S	Son	S		1895	6	" r			" "	"	" "														—	—	—	1	"		41
42			" Agnes	M	S	Daughter	S		1896	5	" r			" "	"	" "														—	—	—	1	"		42
43			" Cathrine	M	S	"	S		1899	2	" r			" "	"	" "														—	—	—	—			43
44			" Jane	M	S	"	S		1900	1 1/12	" r			" "	"	" "														—	—	—	—			44
45			Solier Louissa	M	W	Mother in law	W		1836	65	" r			" "	"	" "														—	—	1	1	Chippewa		45
46			" William	m	S	Brother in law	S		1877	24	" r			" "	"	" "														—	—	1	1	"		46
47			" Sophie	M	S	Sister in law	S		1874	30	" r			" "	"	" "														—	—	1	—	English		47
48	93	93	Solier John	m	S	Head	m		1859	42	" r			" "	"	" "														1	1	1	1	"		48
49			" Agatha	M	S	wife	m		1860	41	" r			" "	"	" "														1	1	1	1	"		49
50			Corbier Louis	m	S	Son	S		1884	17	" r			" "	"	" "																				50

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6457.

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — District No. 46 Algoma Indian Reserve — S. District No. 2 — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation — No. — in / dans Garden River Village (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 11

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par Alex Cunningham (Enumerator. / Enumérateur.)

Page 11

Line / Ligne	Numbered in the order of Visitation. Numérotée dans l'ordre des Visites. Dwelling House. Demeure.	Family or Household. Famille ou Ménage.	Personal Description. Description de la Personne. Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. Sexe.	Colour. Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion. Country or place of birth. Pays ou lieu de naissance.	Year of immigration to Canada. Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. Nationalité.	Religion.	Principal Profession or Trade. Principale Profession ou Métier. Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne.	Living on own means. Rentier.	Employer. Patron.	Employee. Employé.	Working on own account. Travaillant à son compte.	Wage Earners. Employés. Working at trade in factory, mill or shop. (Specify by name of factory, mill or shop, if both, as the case may be.) Travaillant au métier dans une fabrique, un moulin ou un magasin. (Mettre en spécifiant le nom de la fabrique, du moulin ou du magasin, le cas échéant.)	Months employed at trade in factory. Mois employé à son métier dans la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in house. Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade or factory. Mois employé à d'autre occupation que métier ou fabrique.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade) $. Gages supplémentaires. (Provenant d'autres occupations que son occupation principale) $.	Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus. Months at school in year. Mois à l'École durant l'année.	Can read. Sachant lire.	Can write. Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	Infirmities. Infirmités. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood." / (Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajouter "depuis l'enfance.") a. Deaf and dumb. Sourd-muet. b. Blind. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	Line / Ligne
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1			Corbier Mary	F	B	Daughter	S		1886	15	Ont			Chip	Can	R Cath																				1
2			Sabier Mary	F	B	"	S		1888	13	"			"	"	"																				2
3			" Josephine	F	B	"	S		1894	7	"			"	"	"																				3
4			" Stanley	M	B	Son	S		1897	4	"			"	"	"																				4
5			Biron Ellen	F	B	Grandmother	W		1816	85	"			"	"	"																				5
6	93	93	Bell William	M	B	Head	M	26 July	1860	40	"			"	"	"																				6
7			" Elizabeth	F	B	Wife	M		1860	41	"			"	"	"																				7
8			" Angeline	F	B	Daughter	S	22 Mar	1888	13	"			"	"	"																				8
9			" William	M	B	Son	S		1895	6	"			"	"	"																				9
10			Boyer Francine	F	B	Son in law	W		1857	45	"			"	"	"																				10
11			" Charles	M	B	Lodger	S	Aug	1886	15	"			"	"	"																				11
12	94	94	Boyer Peter	M	B	Head	M		1859	43	"			"	"	"		Laborer		1		1														12
13			" Cecilia	F	B	Wife	M		1857	45	"			"	"	"																				13
14			" Joseph	M	B	Son	S		1881	20	"			"	"	"		Carpenter		1		2														14
15			" Michael	M	B	"	S	21 July	1885	15	"			"	"	"																				15
16			" Neil	M	B	"	S	25 Dec	1888	12	"			"	"	"																				16
17	95	95	Nolin Augustin	M	B	Head	M	Oct	1863	37	"			"	"	"		Farmer			1															17
18			" Ellen	F	B	wife	M	July	1867	33	1850	1	—	"	"	"																				18
19			" Louisa	F	B	Daughter	S	Nov	1887	13	Ont	"		"	"	"																				19
20			" Clemens	M	B	Son	S	July	1890	10	"	"		"	"	"																				20
21			" Albert	M	B	"	S	April	1892	9	"	"		"	"	"																				21
22			" Henry A	M	B	"	S	10 Mar	1895	6	"	"		"	"	"																				22
23			" Mary Jane	F	B	Daughter	S	14 Sept	1897	4	"	"		"	"	"																				23
24			" Philip	M	B	Son	S	28 Dec	1899	1	"	"		"	"	"																				24
25	96	96	Nolin Robert	M	B	Head	S		1849	52	"			"	"	"		Laborer			1	1														25
26			" Joseph	M	B	Brother	S		1860	41	"			"	"	"		Laborer			1	1														26
27	98	98	Sayers Edward	M	B	Head	M	26 Mar	1863	38	"			"	"	"		Laborer			1	1														27
28			" Benedicte	F	B	Wife	M	26 June	1875	25	"	"		"	"	"																				28
29			" Joseph E	M	B	Son	S	20 July	1895	5	"	"		"	"	"																				29
30			" Jeremiah	M	B	"	S	4 July	1898	2	"	"		"	"	"																				30
31			Nolin Charlotte	F	B	Lodger	S	17 Mar	1883	18	"	"		"	"	"																				31
32	98	98	Sinnett John	M	B	Head	M	24 July	1861	39	"	"		"	"	"		Farmer			1														32
33			" Isabella	F	B	Wife	M		1876	25	"	"		"	"	"																				33
34			" David	M	B	Son	S	24 Feb	1893	8	"	"		"	"	"																				34
35			" Alexander	M	B	"	S	5 Sept	1894	6	"	"		"	"	"																				35
36			" Maria	F	B	Daughter	S	20 Jan	1897	4	"	"		"	"	"																				36
37			" Peter	M	B	Son	S	16 Sept	1899	1	"	"		"	"	"																				37
38	99	99	Bibeau Jochiam	M	B	Head	M		1849	52	"	"		"	"	"		Laborer			1	1														38
39			" Isabella	F	B	Wife	M		1853	46	"	"		"	"	"																				39
40			" Mary	F	B	Daughter	S	May	1877	24	"	"		"	"	"																				40
41			" Frederick	M	B	Son	S	Oct	1878	21	"	"		"	"	"																				41
42			" Josephe	M	B	"	S	May	1880	20	"	"		"	"	"																				42
43			" Marrian	F	B	Daughter	S	May	1882	19	"	"		"	"	"																				43
44			" Helen	F	B	"	S	Aug	1884	16	"	"		"	"	"																				44
45			" Veronica	F	B	"	S	Feb	1887	14	"	"		"	"	"																				45
46			" Margaret	F	B	"	S	May	1891	10	"	"		"	"	"																				46
47			" Angeline	F	B	"	S	Mar	1893	8	"	"		"	"	"																				47
48			" Schaushm	M	B	Son	S	Dec	1894	6	"	"		"	"	"																				48
49			" Samuel	M	B	"	S	May	1899	2	"	"		"	"	"																				49
50			" William	M	B	"	S	Jan	1898	3	"	"		"	"	"																				50

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel z001. FL4027

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIEME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario District No. 114 Algoma S. District No. D1 Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 102 in / dans Thessalon (City, town, village, township or parish / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 21 Page 21

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par Wm. McKelvie, Enumerator / Enumérateur.

Numbered in the order of visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites.		Personal Description. / Description de la Personne.							Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion.						Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier.	Wage Earner. / Employé.							Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus.						Infirmities. / Infirmités.
Dwelling House. / Demeure.	Family or Household. / Famille ou Ménage.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou de ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "R" or "U" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifiez la province ou territoire, et ajoutez "R" pour rural et "U" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée du commerce, ajoutez "r" pour retiré.)	Living on own means. / Rentier.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or in home. (If only by "r" for factory and "h" for home, as the case may be.) / Travaillant au métier dans la fabrique ou à la maison.	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier à la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in home. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home. / Mois employé à d'autre occupation que son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings. (Specify whether from occupation or trade.) / Gages supplémentaires. (Spécifiez si provenant de son métier ou autre occupation.)	Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	Infirmities. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood." / Infirmités. (Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajoutez "depuis l'enfance.") a. Deaf and dumb. / Sourd-muet. b. Blind. / Aveugle. c. Unsound mind. / Atteint d'aliénation mentale.
Dwellings. / Demeures.	Families or Households. / Familles ou Ménages.	Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sexe.	Couleur.	Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Mois et date de naissance.	Année de naissance.	Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifiez la province ou territoire, et ajoutez "R" pour rural et "U" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Année d'immigration au Canada.	Année de naturalisation.	Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée du commerce, ajoutez "r" pour retiré.)	Rentier.	Patron.	Employé.	Travaillant à son compte.	Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Mettez "f" pour fabrique, "m" pour maison, selon le cas.)	Mois employé à son métier dans la fabrique.	Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Mois employé à d'autre occupation que son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Gages provenant de son métier $.	Gages supplémentaires, (spécifiant d'autre source que son métier principal) $.	Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Sachant parler Anglais.	Sachant parler Français.	Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
180	184	McKay Sarah	f	W	daughter	S	Dec 19	1878	22	Ont			Scotch	Canada	Presbyterian													1	1	1		English	
		" Ellen	f	W	grand dau	S	Oct 5	1897	3	Ont			"	"	"																	"	
		" Angus	m		nephew	S	Jan 1	1901	19	Ont			"	"	"																	"	
181	185	Corn Miller Ellen	m	W	Head	M	Nov 23		40	Ont			German		Methodist	Farmer		1										1	1	1		"	
		" Elizabeth	f	W	Wife	M	May 3		31	Ont			Irish		"													1	1	1		"	
		" Thomas	m	W	Son	S	June 24	1887	14	Ont			German		"													1	1	1		"	
		" Bessie	f	W	daughter	S	Aug 17	1892	8	Ont			"		"													1	1	1		"	
		" Pearl	f	W	daughter	S	Aug 3	1895	5	Ont			"		"														1	1		"	
		" Gladys	f	W	daughter	S	April 25	1893	7	Ont			"		"														1	1		"	
		" Otto	m	W	Son	S	Mar 20	1896	5	Ont			"		"															1		"	
		" Beatrice	f	W	daughter	S	June 29	1897	3	Ont			"		"																	"	
		Turnbull Elizabeth	f	W	Head Mem	W	June 5	1820	80	Ireland			Irish		Meth																	"	
		Lumbo Emily	f	W	Lodger	S	Aug 16	1900	31	Ont			"		Presb	Servant			1										1	1		"	
182	186	Graham Robt	m	W	Head	M	May 9th	1870	28	Ont			Irish		Presb	Contractor		1											1	1		"	
		" Jean	f	W	wife	M	Oct 31st	1871	29	Scotland	W	1899	Scotch		"														1	1		"	
		" William	m	W	Son	S	Oct 12		2	Ont			Irish		"																	"	
		" Elmira	f	W	daughter	S	Sept 17		4/12	Ont			"		"																	"	
		McKay Charles	m	W	Lodger	S	May 21	1878	28	Ont			Scotch		"	Carpenter			1										1	1	1		"	
183	187	Vercoe Robert	m	W	Head	M	June 4	1865	35	Ont			French		R Cath	Freshman			1										1	X	1	1	French	
		" Julia	f	W	Wife	M	Aug 15	1866	34	"			"		"														1	1	1	1	"	
		Daigle Julia	f	W	Step daught	S	May 18		16	Ont			"		"														1	1	1	1	"	
		" Maudie	f	W	" "	S	Dec 10		14	Ont			"		"													10	1	1	1	1	"	
		" Linnie	f	W	" "	S	June 1st		13	Ont			"		"													10	1	1	1	1	"	
		" John	m	W	" Son	S	July 21		9	Ont			"		"													8	1	1	1	1	"	
		Vercoe George	m	W	Son	S	March 2		5	Ont			"		"																1		"	
		" Russel	m	W	Son	S	April 25		2	Ont			"		"																		"	
		" Milford	m	W	Son	S	July 1st		4/12	Ont			"		"																		"	
184	188	Balcom David	m	OE	Head	M	Sept 9th		50	O			E.B.		"	Freshman				1											1	1		"	
		" Mary J	f	W	Wife	M	April 27		43	O			French		"														1	1	1	1	"	
		" Thomas	m		son	S	April 2d		19	O			Irish		"														1	1	1	1	"	
		" Jane	f		daughter	S	Aug 4		17	O			"		"														1	1	1	1	"	
		" Ellen	f		daughter	S	May 13		15	O			"		"														1	1	1	1	"	
		" Nora	f		daughter	S	April 26		13	O			"		"													9	1	1	1	1	"	
		" Annie	f		daughter	S	Dec 21		12	O			"		"													9	1	1	1	1	"	
		" Robert	m		Son	S	Oct 29		10	O			"		"													9	1	1	1	1	"	
		" Richard	m		Son	S	Sept 12		8	O			"		"																		"	
		" Herbert	m		Son	S	Sept 26		6	O			"		"																		"	
		" Rose A Sister	f		daughter	S	Oct 14		4	O			"		"																		"	
		Bolton Fred	m		Son	W	Nov 30		24	O			"		5 "	Freshman				1									1	1	1		"	
		" Louis H	m		grand son	S	Nov 8		1	O			"		"																		"	
41	189	Tebo Louis	m		Head	M	Jan 10		29	O			French		"	Freshman				1									1	1	1	1	"	
		" Julia	f		wife	M	Oct 26		22	O			"		"														1	1	1	0	"	
		" Irma R	f		daughter	S	Dec 25		3/12	O			"		"																		"	
		Tebo Lucian	m		Grandson	S	Dec 18		1/12	O			"		"	Shoemaker			1										1	1	1		"	
185	190	Prichette Stephen	m		Head	M	Mar 3		53	O			"		"	Freshman				1									1	1	1	1	"	
		" Annie	f		wife	M	April 1		52	O			"		"														1		1	1		
186	191	Nicolley Louis	m		Head	M	Dec 15		42	U.S.A.			"		"	Freshman				1											1	1		
		" Angelina	f		wife	M	June 11		32	O			"		Canadian	"																		
		" Peter	m		Son	S	Oct 4		21	O			"		"	Freshman				1											1	1		
		" Charles	m		Son	S	Mar 15		18	O			"		"																1	1		

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20365.

54 — 66

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA

Province Ontario — District No. 54 Algoma East — S. District No. 65 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. 83 — in / dans Thessalon Town (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 88

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par Ann Thomson, Enumerator, Recenseur.

NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION. / NUMEROTÉS DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES.		RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. / RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS							CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. / CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION					OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. / PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE		WAGE-EARNERS. / EMPLOYÉS.							INSURANCE HELD AT DATE— / ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE—			EDUCATION AND INSTRUCTION. / INSTRUCTION ET PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS.			LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. / LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS.		INFIRM. / INFIRMES		
Dwelling House. / Numéro de la maison.	Family, reckoning from institutions. / Famille, suivant les institutions.	Name of each person in family, household or institution. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot or road or street number in cities, towns or villages. Or other description.) / Lieu de domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot, ou No. de rue dans les cités, villes ou villages. Ou autres détails.)	Sex. / Sexe.	Relationship to the head of family or household. / Parenté avec le chef de famille ou de ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, veuf (veuve) ou séparé légalement.	Month of birth. / Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si au Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien. / Année de naturalisation, si ci-devant sujet étranger.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Occupation or trade. / Profession ou métier.	Employment other than at, child occupation or trade, if any. / Emploi supplémentaire fait en dehors de l'emploi ou du métier principal, s'il y en a.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant pour son propre compte.	Name where person is employed, or nature of work, if labourer. / Nom de l'endroit où la personne travaille, ou nature du travail, si journalier, etc.	Weeks employed in 1910 at trade or occupation. / Nombre de semaines employé en 1910 à un métier ou profession.	Weeks employed in 1910 at other than trade or occupation, if any. / Nombre de semaines employé en 1910 à autre chose qu'à un métier.	Hours of work per day. / Heures de travail par jour.	Hours of work per week. / Heures de travail par semaine.	Total earnings in 1910 from trade or occupation. / Gain total en 1910 provenant du métier ou de la profession.	Total earnings in 1910 from other than chief occupation. / Gain total en 1910 provenant d'autres sources que du principal métier ou de la principale profession.	Date of existing policy. / Date de la police en vigueur.	Living. / En vie.	Not insured. / Non assurés.	Cost of insurance for one year. / Coût de l'assurance pour une année.	Months at school in 1910. / Nombre de mois fréquentés l'école en 1910.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Language commonly spoken. / Langue parlée ordinairement.	Origin of father (if born in Canada specify province or territory. If born outside Canada specify country.) / Origine du père (si né au Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire. Si né hors du Canada, spécifier le pays.)	Blind. / Aveugle.	Deaf and dumb. / Sourd et muet.	Insane. / Aliéné.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
1		Antonette	Thessalon	F	Daughter	S		1905	6	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																					
2		Prenille	Thessalon	F	Daughter	S	June	1908	3	Ontario			French	Canadian																					
3		Lauretta	Thessalon	F	Daughter	S	Sept.	1909	2	Ontario			French	Canadian																					
4	261 262	King John	Thessalon	m	Head	m	Sept.	1872	39	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Fisherman	Boat Loading	no	yes	no	Boats	26	26	60	60	600	600					yes	yes	E F			
5		Juliana	Thessalon	F	Wife	m	May	1875	36	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	yes	yes	E F			
6		Annie	Thessalon	F	Daughter	S	Dec	1893	18	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		yes	yes	E F			
7		Clara Dena	Thessalon	F	Daughter	S	Aug	1897	14	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		yes	yes	E F			
8		Martha JB	Thessalon	F	Daughter	S	Sept	1899	12	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		yes	yes	E F			
9		King Eddy	Thessalon	m	Brother	S	April	1878	56	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Fisherman	Boat Loading	no	yes	no	Boats	26	26	60	60	600	600					yes	yes	E F			
10		King Edwin	Thessalon	m	Father-in-law	W	May	1846	65	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Fisherman	Boat Loading	no	yes	no	Boats	26	26	60	60	600	600					yes	yes	E F			
11		Fauteux Annie	Thessalon	F	Aunt	W	Oct	1840	72	Can			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		yes	yes	E F			
12	262 263	Belrose Denis	Thessalon	m	Head	m		1851	60	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Fisherman																	no	no	E F			
13		Mary Jane	Thessalon	F	Wife	m		1858	52	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Canoe																	yes	yes	E F			
14		Joseph	Thessalon	m	Son	S		1891	20	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		yes	yes	E F			
15		Richard	Thessalon	m	Son	S		1893	18	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Millman	Carriages					26	26	60	60	180	180					yes	yes	E F			
16		Herbert	Thessalon	m	Son	S		1898	16	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Jr Shearman	Woods					26	26	60	60	175	175					yes	yes	E F			
17		Louis	Thessalon	m	Son	S		1902	11	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	yes	yes	E F			
18		Jane	Thessalon	F	Daughter	W		1852	87	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	yes	yes	E F			
19		Norah	Thessalon	F	Daughter	S		1887	26	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	yes	yes	E F			
20		Annie	Thessalon	F	Daughter	S		1884	21	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	yes	yes	E F			
21		Rhina	Thessalon	F	Daughter	S		1847	14	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	yes	yes	E F			
22	263 264	Vassare John	Thessalon	m	Head	W		1866	45	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Laborer		yes	no	no	Ja	Other jobs	26				300					no	no	E F			
23		George	Thessalon	m	Son	S		1896	15	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	yes	yes	E F			
24		Russel	Thessalon	m	Son	S		1898	13	Ont			French	Canadian		None																	yes	yes	E F			
25		Alfred	Thessalon	m	Son	S		1900	11	Ont			French	Canadian		None																	yes	yes	E F			
26		Frank	Thessalon	m	Son	S		1902	9	Ont			French	Canadian																			yes	yes	E F			
27		Gerald	Thessalon	m	Son	S		1905	6	Ont			French	Canadian																			no	no	E F			
28		Helen	Thessalon	F	Son	S		1908	3	Ont			French	Canadian																								
29	264 265	Ronchon William	Thessalon	m	Head	W	April	1842	66	Ont			Metis	Canadian	R Catholic	Gardener	Odd Jobs	no	no	Ja	Private Homes	26				200					no	no	E F			
30		Philemon	Thessalon	F	Wife	m	July	1854	57	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																	yes	yes	E F			
31		Richard	Thessalon	m	Son	S	Oct	1891	19	Ont			Metis	Canadian	R Catholic	Millman	Woods	no	yes	no	Mill & Woods	26	26	60	60	312	400					yes	yes	E F			
32		William John	Thessalon	m	Son	S	July	1894	16	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Millman	Woods	no	yes	no	Mill & Woods	26	26	60	60	312	400					yes	yes	E F			
33	265 266	Mercer Robert	Thessalon	m	Head	m	March	1878	27	Scotland	1908		Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Bookkeeper		no	yes	no	Office	52		24		1500						yes	yes	E F			
34		Gray	Thessalon	F	Wife	m	May	1879	28	Scotland	1908		Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	None																	yes	yes	E F			
35		Stanley	Thessalon	m	Son	S	Feby	1909	2	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian																								
36		Graham	Thessalon	m	Son	S	March	1911	1/12	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian																								
37	266 267	Morrow Duncan	Thessalon	m	Head	S	Sept.	1854	52	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Boatman		no	yes	no			52				200					yes	yes	E F			
38		Angeline	Thessalon	F	Mother	W	March	1834	72	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		yes	yes	E F			
39	267 268	Brochette Stephen	Thessalon	m	Head	m	April	1853	56	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Fisherman	Millman	no	yes	no	Mill & Woods	26	26	60	60	312	150					yes	yes	E F			
40		Elenor	Thessalon	F	Wife	m	Dec	1857	54	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		yes	yes	E F			
41		George	Thessalon	m	Son	S	Feby	1892	19	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		yes	yes	E F			
42		Russell	Thessalon	m	Son	S	Sept	1897	14	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		yes	yes	E F			
43		Clifford	Thessalon	m	Son	S	Dec	1904	7	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		yes	yes	E F			
44	268 269	Higgins William	Thessalon	m	Head	m	Sept	1824	91	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		yes	yes	E F			
45		Rebecca	Thessalon	F	Wife	m	April	1844	67	Ont			Irish	Canadian	English	None																	yes	yes	E F			
46		Cormier Wm	Thessalon	m	Boarder	S			35	Ont			Irish	Canadian	Catholic																						
47		Hopkins Charles	Thessalon	m	Boarder	S			24	Ont			Irish	Canadian	Protestant																						
48		Williams Thos	Thessalon	m	Boarder	S		1854	22	Ont			Irish	Canadian	Protestant																						
49		Higgins Lucas	Thessalon	F	Boarding House	M	March	1889	22	Ont			Irish	Canadian	Catholic																						
50		Mrs A Gladie	Thessalon	F	Boarder	S	Sept	1834	77	Ont			Irish	Canadian																								

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20365. FL4027

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. {POPULATION AND NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION ET NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.}

CINQUIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA

Province Ontario — District No. 54 Algoma East — S. District No. 55 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. 55 B — in / dans Robinson Township and Duck Island, Island dist road 86 — (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par Henry Smyth — Enumerator / Recenseur.

54 — 46 — Duck Islands

NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION / NUMÉROTÉS DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES.		RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. / RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS.								CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. / CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION.						PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. / PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE.					WAGE EARNERS. / EMPLOYÉS.								INSURANCE HELD AT DATE— / ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE			EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS.					INFIRM / INFIRMES	
Dwelling House / Maison habitée	Family, household or institution / Famille, ménage ou institution	Name of each person in family, household or institution. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Enough information should be given to locate correctly. Street and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.) / Lieu de domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, ville, cité ou village. Renseignements assez complets pour le repérage. Rue et numéro, si en ville, cité ou village. Ou autre détails.)	Sex. / Sexe.	Relation to head of family or to person in charge. / Parenté avec le chef de famille ou avec la personne qui en tient lieu.	Whether married, widowed or single, etc. / Si marié, veuf ou célibataire, etc.	Month of birth. / Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify province or Territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si au Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization, if foreign-born. / Année de naturalisation, si originaire d'un pays étranger.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine ethnique ou de la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Occupation or trade. / Emploi ou métier.	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any. / Emploi supplémentaire ou différent du principal emploi ou métier, s'il y en a.	Employer. / Patron.	Employé.	Working on own account. / Travailleur à son compte.	Name where earned, if employed by a firm, company, corporation or private family. / Nom du lieu où gagné, si employé par une firme, compagnie, corporation ou famille privée.	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade. / Nombre de semaines employées en 1910 à l'emploi principal ou au métier.	Weeks employed in 1910 at other than chief occupation or trade, if any. / Nombre de semaines dans lesquelles on a travaillé en 1910 à un emploi autre que l'emploi principal ou le métier, s'il y en a.	Hours of work per week at chief occupation. / Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal.	Hours of work per week at other than chief occupation. / Heures de travail par semaine à d'autres emplois.	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade. / Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal ou du métier.	Total earnings in 1910 from other than chief occupation or trade. / Gain total en 1910 provenant des emplois autres que l'emploi principal ou le métier.	Note of earnings per hour, week, month or year. / Taux du gain par heure, semaine, mois ou année.	Year. / Année.	Against accident. / Contre accidents.	Cost of insurance in current year. / Coût de l'assurance pour l'année courante.	Months at school in 1910. / Mois d'école en 1910.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Language commonly spoken. / Langue communément parlée.	Language of which can read and write. / Langue dont on peut lire et écrire.	Blind. / Aveugle.	Deaf and dumb. / Sourd-muet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
1	1	Mc Donald Kenneth	Duck Island	m	Head	m	June	1878	32	O			British	Canadian	Presbyterian	salesman						52		60		47						yes	yes	O				
2		Mc Leod Angus	Duck Island	m	Head	m	Oct	1853	58	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	salesman						26		60		47						yes	yes	O				
2	2	Gleason Fredrick	Duck Island	m	Head	m	March	1885	26	O			British	Canadian	Presbyterian	salesman						30		60		288						yes	yes	O				
		Catherine	"	f	wife	m	Sept	1890	20	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	None																yes	yes	O				
		Roy	"	m	son	S	March	1905	5	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	None																	yes	yes	O				
		Otillia	"	f	daughter	S	Sept	1906	4	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	None																	yes	yes	O				
3	3	Jones Joseph		m	Head	m	June	1861	49	O			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	salesman						40	TH	60	DR	200						no	no	—				
		Hattie		f	Wife	m	May	1884	27	O			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	None																	no	can	can				
		Hattie		f	daughter	S	Dec	1897	14	O			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	None																5	yes	yes				
		Minnie		f	daughter	S	May	1901	10	O			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	None																	no	no	—				
		Maggie		f	daughter	S	April	1903	8	O			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	None																	no	no	—				
		Georgiana		f	daughter	S	March	1905	5	O			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	None																	no	no	—				
		Mary		f	daughter	S	Sept	1907	3	O			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	None																	no	no	—				
		Jessie		f	daughter	S	March	1911	12	O			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	None																	no	no	—				
4	4	Mc Gillivray Malcolm		m	Head	m	April	1874	37	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Farmer						52		60		900	900					yes	yes	6				
		Clara J		f	wife	m	Dec	1877	33	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	None																	yes	yes	6				
		Mary Emma		f	daughter	S	Dec	1905	5	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	None																	yes	yes	6				
		Helen Maria		f	daughter	S	Nov	1908	2	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	None																	no	no	—				
		Wilkinson Ida		f	Servant	S	Oct	1890	20	O			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	None																	yes	yes	6				
5	5	Zebo Joseph		m	Head	M	Sept	1864	46	O			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	Fisherman	0	0	7		yes	52		60		900	900					no	no	7	6			
		Zebo William		m	Son	S	Dec	1894	16	O			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	Fisherman	0	0	7		yes	52		60		120	1200					no	no	7	6			
		Annie		f	daughter	S	June	1896	14	O			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	None																5	yes	yes	7	6			
		Helena		f	daughter	S	March	1900	11	O			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	None																5	yes	yes	7	6			
		Frank		m	son	S	May	1905	6	O			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	None																	yes	yes	7	6			
		Marcel Ell		m	son	S	June	1907	3	O			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	None																	no	no	7	6			
6	6	Benetean Fred		m	Head	m	June	1877	34	O			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	Fisherman	0	0	7		yes	52		60		150	1500					yes	yes	7	6			
		Annie Jane		f	Wife	m	March	1888	23	O			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	None																	no	no	7	6			
		Jane Jane		f	daughter	S	May	1905	5	O			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	None																5	yes	yes	7	6			
		Mary Ellen		f	daughter	S	May	1907	3	O			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	None																5	yes	yes	7	6			
		Freddy		f	daughter	S	Oct	1910	12	O			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	None																	no	no	—				
7	7	Bird William		m	Head	m	May	1858	24	O			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	Fisherman	4	0	7		yes	52		60		125	125					yes	yes	7	6			
		King Charles		m		S	Jan	1888	26	O			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	Fisherman	4	0	7		yes	52		60		266	266					yes	yes	7	6			
8	8	Mc Lean Thomas		m	Head	m	June	1871	39	O			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	Fisherman	4	0	7		yes	52		60		300	300					yes	yes	7	6			
		Agnes		f	Wife	m	Feb	1882	23	O			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	None						12		60									no	no	—				
		Glynn Joe		m	Servant	S	Oct	1910	12	O			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	None																	no	no	—				
		Joseph Charles		m	Head	m	March	1881	28	O			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	None																	no	no	—				
9	9	Zebo Peter		m	Head	m	Feb	1867	44	O			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	Fisherman	2	0	7		yes	52		60		379	328					yes	yes	7	6			
		Peter		f	Wife	m	June		19	O			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	None						32		60									no	no	—				
10	10	Dick Pierre		m	Head	W	Feb	1877	34	O			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	Fisherman	4	0	7		yes	34		60		576	576					yes	yes	7	6			
		Genereau Frank		m	son	S	Apr	1874	16				French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	None						34		60		576	576					yes	yes	7	6			
		Mary		f	daughter	S	March	1895	14				French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	None																2	yes	yes	7	6			
		Charley		m	son	S	June	1899	11				French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	None																6	yes	yes	7	6			
		Louis		m	son	S	May	1903	8				French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	None																5	no	no	7	6			
		Peter Donald Jr		m	Head	m	March	1908	32				French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	None																	no	no	7	6			
11	11	Jones John		m	Head	m	Dec	1867	44	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Lighthouse keeper	0	0	7		yes	52		60		900	900	1100.00		650		yes	yes	7	6			
		Peter Thomas		m	Head	S	Jan	1888	26	O			English	Canadian	Anglican	Fisherman	4	0	7		yes	52		60		737	737					yes	yes	7	6			
		Williams William		m	Head	S	Feb	1882	19	O			English	Canadian	Anglican	Fisherman	4	0	7		yes	28		60		290	290					yes	yes	7	6			
		Howard James		m	Head	S	Nov	1885	26	O			English	Canadian	Anglican	Fisherman	4	0	7		yes	22		60		450	450					yes	yes	7	6			
		Jensen Victor		m	Head	S	March	1875	32	Sweden	1908		Swedish	Scandinavian	Lutheran	Fisherman	4	0	7		yes	24		60		Lighthouse						yes	yes	7	6			

50

XP

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 48. FL4027

FORM 1

030

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

Province Ontario District No. 65 Algoma E. Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 31 in / dans Levack. (City, town, village township or parish). (Cité, ville, village canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par John Leslie Byers. Enumerator. / Enumérateur. June 14-18

Page 7 Page 7

Dwelling house	Family	NAME of each person in family, household or institution.	PLACE OF ABODE. Parish or township.	PLACE OF ABODE. Municipality.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free from mortgage?	Class of house (See instructions)	Material of construction (See instructions)	Rooms occupied by the family	Relationship to head of family or household	Sex	Single, married, widowed or divorced (write out)	Age at last birthday	Nativity. Country or place of birth of this person, and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If foreign born give Country. (See instructions). PERSON.	FATHER.	MOTHER.	Year of immigration into Canada	Year of Naturalization	NATIONALITY. (Country to which this person owes allegiance)	Racial or tribal origin.	Can speak English	Can speak French	Language other than English or French spoken as Mother tongue	Religious body. Denomination to which this person adheres or belongs.	Can read	Can write	Months at school since Sept. 1, 1920	Chief occupation or trade (No trouble, give an definite answer if possible)	Employer. Employee. Worker on own account. If "Employer" state number of persons employed. If "Employee" state whether paid by week, month or year. If "Worker on own account" state "Boarder" or "Farmer" or "Fisherman" or "Teacher" or "Lumberman" or "Manufacturer" or "Trader" or "Clergyman" or "Lawyer" or "Physician" or "Dentist" or "Engineer" or "Author" or "Journalist" or "Musician" or "Artist" or "Mason" or "Carpenter" or "Barber" or "Tailor" or "Shoemaker" or "Baker" or "Butcher" or "Blacksmith" or "Miner" or "Chauffeur" or "Mail Carrier" or "Messenger" or "Watchman" or "Janitor" or "Laborer" or "Servant" or "Saleswoman" or "Stenographer" or "Typist" or "Clerk" or "Bookkeeper" or "Cashier" or "Manager" or "Agent" or "Accountant" or "Draughtsman" or "Foreman" or "Overseer" or "Inspector" or "Contractor" or "Mechanic" or "Machinist" or "Apprentice" or "Student" or "Teacher" or "Professor" or "Nurse" or "Housekeeper" or "Housework" or "Cook" or "Waiter" or "Waitress" or "Hairdresser" or "Manicurist" or "Chiropodist" or "Actor" or "Actress" or "Dressmaker" or "Milliner" or "Tailoress" or "Seamstress" or "Saleswoman" or "Stenographer" or "Typist" or "Clerk" or "Bookkeeper" or "Cashier" or "Manager" or "Agent" or "Accountant" or "Draughtsman" or "Foreman" or "Overseer" or "Inspector" or "Contractor" or "Mechanic" or "Machinist" or "Apprentice" or "Student" or "Teacher" or "Professor" or "Nurse" or "Housekeeper" or "Housework" or "Cook" or "Waiter" or "Waitress" or "Hairdresser" or "Manicurist" or "Chiropodist" or "Actor" or "Actress" or "Dressmaker" or "Milliner" or "Tailoress" or "Seamstress"	Total months employed during 1920	If an employee, number of weeks employed by present employer during 1920	Number of weeks employed during 1920	Number of hours per week usually worked during 1920	Wages earned during 1920	Income from other sources during 1920 (Specify as in instructions)	Total income during 1920	Can you read this card?	Can you write this card?	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35																
1	30	Landvall Dora	Levack		R	Fr	Bo	S	Room	6	08-6-20	F	25	(18)	Karlsc	Sweden	Sweden				Sweden	Finnish	yes	yes			yes	yes	8	Housework		Lumber Co	8,400																				
2		" Gloria	Levack							Daughter	F	M	5		Ontario	Ontario	Ontario				Canada	French	yes	yes						None																								
3		" Leonard	"							Son	M	S	11		Ontario	Quebec	Ontario				Canada	French	yes	yes			yes	yes	8																								
4		" Emanuel	"							Son	M	S	9		Ontario	Quebec	Ontario				Canada	French	yes	yes			yes	yes	8																								
5		" John	"							Son	M	S	8		Ontario	Quebec	Ontario				Canada	French	yes	yes			yes	yes	8																								
6		" Jacob	"							Son	M	S	6		Ontario	Quebec	Ontario				Canada	French	yes	yes			yes	no																								
7		" Odille	"							Son	M	S	3		Ontario	Quebec	Ontario				Canada	French	yes	yes			yes	no																								
8		" Joseph	"							Son	M	S	1		Ontario	Quebec	Ontario				Canada	French	no	yes			no	no																								
9																																																
10	58	59	Hom Grand			R	Fr	Bo	S	Room	2	02-6-20	M	27	(25)	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario				Canada	English	yes	no			yes	yes	4	Teacher		Sch Board	1,400																				
11		" Alice										Wife	F	M	18		Ontario	Ontario	Ontario				Canada	English	yes	no			yes	yes	4	None																						
12																																																
13	60	61	Davis John			R	Fr	Bo	S	Room	3	02-6-20	M	27	(27)	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario				Canada	English	yes	yes	2,000,000		R.C.	yes	yes	4	Farm Manager		Sch Board	1,200																				
14		" Adele										Wife	F	M	17		Ontario	Ontario	Ontario				Canada	French	yes	yes			R.C.	no		None																						
15																																																
16	62	63	Contineau Peter			R	Fr	Bo	S	Room	10	08-6-20	M	27	(56)	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec				Canada	French	yes	yes	2,380,200		R.C.	yes	yes	3-46	Lumberman		Sch Board	1,200																				
17		" Mary Jane										Wife	F	M	35		Ontario	Ontario	U.S.A.				Canada	French	yes	yes			R.C.	no	no	None																						
18		" Everard										Son	M	S	18	(18)	Ontario	Quebec	Ontario				Canada	French	yes	yes			R.C.	yes	yes	3-46	Farmer		Sch Board	1,200																				
19		" Joseph Dunfas										Son	M	S	16	(17)	Ontario	Quebec	Ontario				Canada	French	yes	yes			R.C.	yes	yes	4	Farmer		Sch Board	1,150																				
20		" Elzida										Daughter	F	S	12		Ontario	Quebec	Ontario				Canada	French	yes	yes			R.C.	yes	yes	Pr																						
21		" Wilfred										Son	M	S	13		Ontario	Quebec	Ontario				Canada	French	yes	yes			R.C.	yes	yes	Pr																						
22		" John										Son	M	S	9		Ontario	Quebec	Ontario				Canada	French	yes	yes			R.C.	yes	yes	Pr																						
23		" Joanna										Daughter	F	S	10		Ontario	Quebec	Ontario				Canada	French	yes	yes			R.C.	no	no																						
24																																																
25	64	65	Eastman Joseph			R	Fr	Bo	S	Room	2	05-3-20	M	27	(27)	England	England	England	1913	pd	England	English	yes	no	Agency		Lutheran	yes	yes	3-46	Trimmer		Sch Board	1,400																				
26		" Ada										Wife	F	M	30		England	England	England	1913	pd	England	Finnish	yes	no	Agency		Lutheran	yes	yes		None																				
27		" William										Son	M	S	5		Ontario	England	England				Canada	Finnish	no	no			Lutheran	no	no																						
28		" John										Son	M	S	3		Ontario	England	England				Canada	Finnish	no	no			Lutheran	no	no																						
29		" Harold										Son	M	S	1		Ontario	England	England				Canada	Finnish	no	no			Lutheran	no	no																						
30																																																
31	64	65	Lauzon Willie			R	Fr	Bo	S	Room	7	04-3-20	M	29	(29)	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec				Canada	English	yes	no	1110	200	R.C.	yes	yes	39-46	Income																						
32		" Lore										Son	M	S	25		U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Quebec	1908	nat.	Canada	English	yes	yes		X	R.C.	yes	yes	3-46	Miner		Sch Board	1,200																				
33		" George										Son	M	S	20		U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Quebec	1908	nat.	Canada	English	yes	yes		X	R.C.	yes	yes	3-46	Trimmer		Sch Board	1,200																				
34		" Leo										Son	M	S	13		Ontario	U.S.A.	Quebec				Canada	English	yes	no			R.C.	yes	yes	Pr	Student																				
35																																															
36	66	67	Rengette Joseph			R	Fr	Bo	S	Room	4	04-5-20	M	32	(32)	Ontario	Quebec	Quebec				Canada	French	yes	yes	3,110,000		R.C.	no	no	3-46	Miner		Sch Board	1,200																				
37		" Eddie										Wife	F	M	26		Ontario	Ontario	Ontario				Canada	French	yes	yes			R.C.	yes	yes	—	None																				
38		" Joseph										Son	M	S	8		Ontario	Ontario	Ontario				Canada	French	yes	yes			R.C.	yes	yes	Pr																				
39		" Eldege										Son	M	S	6		Ontario	Ontario	Ontario				Canada	French	yes	yes			R.C.	no	no	None																				
40		" Gene										Son	M	S	4		Ontario	Ontario	Ontario				Canada	French	yes	no			R.C.	no	no	None																				
41		" Regina										Daughter	F	S	2		Ontario	Ontario	Ontario				Canada	French	yes	yes			R.C.	no	no	None																				
42		" Alex Lorenz										Son	M	S	1/2		Ontario	Ontario	Ontario				Canada	French	no	no			R.C.	no	no	None																				
43																																															
44	68	69	Rengette Rose			R	Fr	Bo	S	Room	3	02-6-20	M	21	(21)	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec				Canada	French	no	yes	3000	000	R.C.	yes	no	3-46	Miner		Sch Board	1,200																				
45		" Elsie										Wife	F	M	18		Ontario	Ontario	Ontario				Canada	English	yes	no			R.C.	yes	yes	None																				
46		" Adelard										Son	M	S	1		Ontario	Quebec	Ontario				Canada	French	no	no			R.C.	no	no	None																				
47																																															
48	70	71	Trudeau John			R	Fr	Bo	S	Room	4	08-6-20	M	60	(60)	Ontario	U.S.A.	Ontario				Canada	French	yes	yes	2000	00	R.C.	no	no	43-46	Farmer		Sch Board	1300																				
49		" Mary										Wife	F	M	46		Ontario	Ontario	Ontario				Canada	French	yes	yes			R.C.	yes	yes	—	None																				
50		" Joseph										Son	M	S	22		Ontario	Ontario	Ontario				Canada	French	yes	yes	X		R.C.				Boomer																				

Ledge of Ontario

144

24

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 49. FL4027

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIEME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION.

"A"

1351

Province Ontario District No. 66 Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. in / dans Garden River Reserve (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Page 8 Enumerated by / Recensé par A D McNabb (Enumerator. / Enumérateur.) Page 8

Line / Ligne	Dwelling house / Maison privée	Family / Famille	NAME of each person in family, household or institution. / NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	PLACE OF ABODE. Municipality.	Tenure: Rented or owned / Tenure: loué ou propriété	Tenure: If owned, give no. of mortgages / Tenure: si propriété, donner le nombre d'hypothèques	Class of house / Classification de la maison	Material of construction / Matériaux de construction	Rooms occupied by the family / Chambres occupées par cette famille	Relationship to head of family or household / Relation avec le chef de famille ou du ménage	Sex / Sexe	Single, married, widowed or divorced / Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé	Age at last birthday / Age au dernier anniversaire	PERSON: Country or place of birth of this person / Pays ou lieu de naissance de cette personne	FATHER: Country or place of birth of father / Pays ou lieu de naissance du père	MOTHER: Country or place of birth of mother / Pays ou lieu de naissance de la mère	Year of immigration to Canada / Année d'immigration au Canada	Year of Naturalization / Année de naturalisation	NATIONALITY / Nationalité	Racial or tribal origin / Origine selon la race ou la tribu	Can speak English / Parle anglais	Can speak French / Parle français	Language other than English or French spoken as Mother tongue / Langue autre que l'anglais ou le français parlée comme langue maternelle	Religious body / Dénomination ou secte religieuse à laquelle cette personne appartient ou est adhérente	Can read / Sait lire	Can write / Sait écrire	Months at school in 1921 / Mois d'école en 1921	PROFESSION, TRADE, EMPLOYMENT, OR SPECIFIC KIND OF WORK / Profession, métier, emploi ou genre de travail particulier	Employer / Patron	Employee / Employé	Working on own account / Travaillant pour son compte	Total months employed / Nombre de mois employé	If an employee, number of weeks at work / Si employé, nombre de semaines de travail	Number of weeks unemployed / Nombre de semaines de chômage	Wages earned / Gages reçus	Line / Ligne
1			Sebastian Wm 6	Garden River Reserve						Gendson	m	S	1	U.S.a	U.S.a	Ont	1919	Oct	Indian	Indian	no	no	Indian	R.C	no	no									1
2			Pine Sam 6	"						Nephew	m	S	(2)	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	R.C	yes	yes	9	Schoolboy									2
3			Mathew Alex	"	O	BB	S	W	3	Head	m	M	(36)	U.S.a	U.S.a	Ont	1912	1915	Canada	Indian	yes	yes	Indian	R.C	yes	yes	8	Farmer	O	B		2	Sept	1000		00	0	3
4			" Margaret	"						Wife	f	M	26	Ont	Ont	U.S.a			Canada	Indian	yes	yes	Indian	R.C	yes	yes	9										4
5			" Ida	"						Dau	f	S	7	Ont	U.S.a	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	R.C	yes	yes	9	Schoolgirl									5
6			" Laurence	"						Son	m	S	6	Ont	U.S.a	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	R.C	yes	yes	9										6
7			" Camet	"						Son	m	S	4	Ont	U.S.a	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	R.C	no	no		Infant									7
8			" Cecilia	"						Dau	f	S	3	Ont	U.S.a	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	R.C	no	no											8
9			Thibault Thomas	"	O	BB	S	W	(3)	Head	m	M	(43)	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	yes	Indian	R.C	yes	yes	9	Farmer	O	B		8		800		X	X	9
10			" Maud	"						Wife	f	M	32	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	Ch of Eng	yes	yes		Housekeeper									10
11			Key Earl	"						Son	m	S	3	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	Ch of Eng	no	no											11
12			Solomon Sarah	"	O	BB	S	W	(4)	Head	f	W	(66)	Ont	U.S.a	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	Ch of Eng	no	no	9	Farmer	O	B		4		800		X	X	12
13			" Mary Jane	"						Daughter	f	S	15	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	Ch of Eng	yes	yes											13
14			" Angeline	"						Daughter	f	S	16	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	Ch of Eng	yes	yes	9	Scholar									14
15			Pine Alex	"	O	BB	S	W	(5)	Head	m	S	(36)	Ont	U.S.a	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	R.C	yes	yes	9	Farmer	O	B		8		1000		X	X	15
16			" Celestin	"		01			2	Brother	m	S	(41)	U.S.a	U.S.a	Ont	1877	Not	Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	R.C	no	no	9	Painter		B		9		1200		X	3	200	X	16
17			" John	"						Brother	m	S	(34)	Ont	Ont	U.S.a			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	R.C	yes	yes	9	Farmer	O	B		8		800		X	X	17
18			" Edward	"						"	m	S	(32)	Ont	Ont	U.S.A.			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	R.C	yes	yes	9	Labourer		B		9		1200		X	00	0	18
19			" Daniel	"						Brother	m	S	(20)	Ont	Ont	U.S.A.			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	R.C	yes	yes	9	Farmer	O	B		8		800		X	X	19
20			Leaps Emma	"	O	BB	S	W	(4)	Head	f	W	(60)	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	R.C	yes	yes	9	Nil									20
21			" Robert	"						Son	m	S	(33)	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	R.C	yes	yes	9	Farmer	O	B		8		1200		X	X	21
22			Parks Edna	"						Daughter	f	M	28	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	yes	Indian	R.C	yes	yes		Housekeeper									22
23			Bigeagle Alice	"						Daughter	f	M	21	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	yes	Indian	R.C	yes	yes		Housekeeper									23
24			Leaps Michael	"	O	BB	S	W	(3)	Head	m	M	(63)	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	yes	Indian	R.C	yes	yes	9	Farmer	O	B		9		1200		X	00	0	24
25			" Alice	"						Wife	f	M	49	U.S.a	Scotland	Ont	1859	Not	Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	R.C	yes	yes		Housekeeper									25
26			" Frank	"						Son	m	S	(20)	Ont	Ont	U.S.A			Canada	Indian	yes	yes	Indian	R.C	yes	yes	9	Woodsman	O	B		9		900		X	00	0	26
27			" Wayne	"						Son	m	S	(18)	Ont	Ont	U.S.A			Canada	Indian	yes	yes	Indian	R.C	yes	yes	9	Woodsman	O	B		9		300		X	00	0	27
28			" Percy	"						Son	m	S	15	Ont	Ont	U.S.A			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	R.C	yes	yes	9	Scholar									28
29			" Clarence	"						Son	m	S	13	Ont	Ont	U.S.A			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	R.C	yes	yes	9	None									29
30			" Olivia	"						Son	m	S	8	Ont	Ont	U.S.A			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	R.C	yes	yes	9	"									30
31			" Edna	"						Dau	f	S	5	Ont	Ont	U.S.A			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	R.C	No	No	X										31
32			Nevan Joseph	Batchewana	O	BB	S	W	(1)	Head	m	M	(52)	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	R.C	no	no	9	Woodsman	O	B		9		900		X	X	X	32
33			" Eliza	"						Wife	f	M	36	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	R.C	yes	yes		Housekeeper									33
34			" Annie	"						Daughter	f	S	10	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	R.C	yes	yes	9	Scholar									34
35			" Louisa	"						Daughter	f	S	7	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	R.C	no	no	9	"									35
36			Calotte Annie	Garden River						Daughter	f	S	11	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	R.C	yes	yes	9	"									36
37			" Mary Ellen	"						Daughter	f	S	8	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	R.C	yes	yes	9	"									37
38			Williams George	"	O	BB	S	W	(3)	Head	m	W	(61)	Ont	Ont	U.S.a			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	R.C	yes	yes	9	Woodsman	O	B		9		900		X	00	0	38
39			" Robert	"						Son	m	S	14	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	yes	Indian	R.C	yes	yes		Lumberman						500				39
40			Jack Steven	"	O	BB	S	W	(2)	Head	m	M	(39)	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	R.C	no	no	9	Woodsman	O	B		9		800		X	00	0	40
41			" Rosie	"						Wife	f	M	36	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	Ch of Eng	no	no		Housekeeper									41
42			" John	"						Son	m	S	15	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	Ch of Eng	yes	yes	9	Scholar									42
43			" Elona	"						Daughter	f	S	19	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	Ch of Eng	yes	yes	9	"									43
44			" Helen Jane	"						Daughter	f	S	19	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	Ch of Eng	yes	yes	9	"									44
45			" Adelene	"						Daughter	f	S	4	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	no	Indian	Ch of Eng	no	no											45
46			Belleau Joseph	"	O	BB	S	W	(5)	Head	m	M	(62)	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	yes	Indian	R.C	yes	yes	9	Labourer		B		9		300		X	00	0	46
47			" Angelina	"						Wife	f	M	38	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	yes	Indian	R.C	yes	yes		Housekeeper									47
48			" Mary Cecilia	"						Daughter	f	S	13	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	yes	Indian	R.C	yes	yes	9	Scholar									48
49			" Wilfred	"						Son	m	S	10	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	yes	Indian	R.C	yes	yes	9	"									49
50			" Clara Lavina	"						Daughter	f	S	6	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	Indian	yes	yes	Indian	R.C	yes	yes	9	"									50

26 m 24 f

O.1.349

(3)

JESUIT ONTARIO MISSIONS
Garnier Residence
Spanish Ontario

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH AND BAPTISM

Name Joseph Arthur Leon Rinquette

Date of Birth 29 Dec 1912 Place of Birth Cutler, Ont

Date of Baptism 29 Dec 1912 Place of Baptism " "

Name of Father Joseph Rinquette

Name of Mother Addie Newton

Sponsors John Newton Marie Lesage

Officiating Priest Rev. H.M. Desesteaux S.J.

Observations: Married Laurissa Ratelle, Sagamo, 1 Sept 1937

I, the undersigned Priest of these missions, hereby certify that the above items have been correctly taken from the registers of these missions.

Spanish, Ontario 4 May 1961

Signed J.E. McKay S.J.

(3)

St. Bernard's Church
Little Current, Ont.

Certificate of Baptism

Confirmed Tuesday July 15th 1924. Rev. Father

This is to Certify

That Frances King

child of John King (Leroy)

and Julia Thibault

born on the 17th day of June 1913

on Duck Islands

Was Baptized

on the 31st day of July 1913

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church

by the Rev. Eug. A. Papineau S.J.

the Sponsors being Alexandre King

and Irene King

as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church.

Dated Sept. 12, 1958

P.B. Hussey

certified copy
E. Laumbe

Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Cheboygan-Chippewa 1920-1941. FL4027

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County CHIPPEWA
Township SUGAR ISLAND
Village
City

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Division of Vital Statistics

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

17 432

Register No. 6

(No. St. Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Mrs Ellen Sebastian

3) Residence No. St., Ward
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.
(If non-resident give city or town and state)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX	4 Color or Race	5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word)
F	White	Widow

6a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of John Sebastian Sr

6 DATE OF BIRTH (Month, day and year) April 26th 1840

7 AGE Years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day ... hrs. OR ... min.
84	8	10	

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work Home Keeper
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer.

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (state or country) Canada

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER John Ledoge
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (state or country) Canada
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Madelin La Garde
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (state or country) Lower Maine

14 Informant Fred Sebastian
(Address) Payment Mich

15 Filed Sept 27, 192[illegible]
Registrar.
David Hennessey Jr

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (Month, day and year) Sept 15th 1924

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from ....., 19...., to ....., 19.....
that I last saw h....alive on ....., 19....and
that death occurred on the date stated above at .....m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Cancer of Stomach 44
.....
.....
.....
.....(duration) ....yrs.....mos.....ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) old age
.....(duration) ....yrs.....mos.....ds.

18 Where was disease contracted
If not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? no Date of
Was there an autopsy?
What test confirmed diagnosis?

(Signed) ....., M. D.
, 19 , Address

*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal.
(See reverse side for further instructions.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL	Date of Burial
Payment Mich	Sept 17 1924
20 UNDERTAKER Jas R. Ryan	Address

Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, 1926-1936 Chippewa. FL4027

No. 9 **Marriage License** 17 1044 1931

CHIPPEWA County, Michigan

To any person legally authorized to solemnize marriage,

Greeting:

Marriage May Be Solemnized Between

Mr. JAMES SEBASTIAN and M SERAPHINE SYMON,

affidavit having been filed in this office, as provided by Public Act No. 128, Laws of 1887, as amended, by which it appears that said

JAMES SEBASTIAN is 56 years of age, color is Indie, residence is Drummond, Mich., and birthplace was Sugar Island, Mich., occupation is Fisherman, father's name John Sebastian, and mother's maiden name was Ellen Lasarge has been previously married one time S; and that said SERAPHINE SYMON is 25 years of age, color is Ind. residence is Manatulan Island and birthplace was Shiboqpaning, Ont. occupation is at home, father's name John Symon, and mother's maiden name was Lucie Missessens and who has been previously married no time S, and whose maiden name was - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -, and whose - - - - - - - - - - consent, in case she
Parent's or Guardian's
has not attained the age of eighteen years, has been filed in my office.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto attached my hand and the seal of Chippewa County, Michigan, this 27th day of January, A. D. 1931.

L. S.

County Clerk.

Certificate of Marriage

Between Mr. James Sebastian and M iss Seraphine Symon

I hereby certify that, in accordance with the above license, the persons herein mentioned were joined in marriage by me, at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich County of Chippewa, Michigan, on the 27th day of January, A. D. 1931, in the presence of Mrs. Alice St. Germain, of Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., and Andrew Matson, of Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., as witnesses.

Rev. Robert E. Nicholls
Name of Magistrate or Clergyman.

Minister First Baptist Church
Official Title.

This copy to be retained by the County Clerk until the original is returned; when it is to be completed by endorsement and forwarded at the first of the following month to the Michigan Department of Health.

This space reserved for binding

Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Michigan Department of Community Health. Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, 1909 Berrien-Ingham.

To the Honorable Secretary of State of Michigan:

Return of Marriages in the County of Chippewa for the Quarter Ending March 31st A. D. 1909.

Record Number.	Date of License. Month.	Day.	Year.	Full Name of Bridegroom and Bride, and Maiden Name of Bride if a Widow.	Age of Each in Years.	White, Black, Mulatto, Etc.	Residence of Each.	Birthplace of Each.	Occupation of Each.	Name of Father of Each.	Maiden Name of Mother of Each.	Time Previously Married.	Date of Marriage. Month.	Day.	Year.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Official Station of Person by Whom Married.	Witnesses to Marriage. Names.	Residences.
			✓	George Hellington Vanleuven	22	W.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Michigan	Farmer	Forrest Vanleuven	Isabel Challis	none	Jany	6	1909	McCarron, Mich.	T.R. Easterday a M.D.	William Trickey	McCarron, Mich.
1	Jany.	4	1909	Margaret Jane Lenna Trickey	18	W.	McCarron, Mich.	Michigan	At home	John Trickey	Sarah Reed	none					Presbyterian Minister	Almina Sawyers	Dracdem, Mich.
			✓	Henry Robinson	48	W.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Canada +	Merchant	Wm Robinson	Frances Jennens	once	Jany	5	1909	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Rev. F. Malone S. J.	Howard G. Harder	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
2	Jany.	5	1909	Louisa Coughlin	35	W.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	New York	Domestic	Timothy Coughlin	Maria Moore	none					Rector of St. Mary's church	Mrs. Maud Harder	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
			✓	Kay Mas	23	W.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Austrian Poland +	Laborer	Joseph Mas	Viki Babor	none	Jany	14	1909	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Arthur H. Lord	Julia F. Lord	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
3	Jany.	9	1909	Margaret Williams	25	W.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Michigan	Domestic	Fred Williams	Jennie Clarke	none					Rector St. James church	Edna Tithecott	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
			✓	William James Hall	29	W.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Canada +	Bartender	William Henry Hall	Mary Hinchpach	none	Jany.	12	1909	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	J. A. Kennedy	Mr. C. M. Mayo	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
4	Jany.	12	1909	Isabella Jane Raynard	23	W.	Pickford, Mich.	Michigan	Housework	John Raynard	Mary Campbell	none					Minister	Miss Ida Mieller	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
			✓	Edward Ozoomnic	22	W.	Maston, Mich.	Michigan	Laborer	William Ozoomnic	Angeline Showan	none	Feby	18	1909	Drummond Island, Mich	Wm Gagnieur S.J.	James Lapointe	Drummond, Mich.
5	Jany.	15	1909	Eliza LaRose	24	W.	Maston, Mich.	Canada	Housework	Frank LaRose	Mary Sashalma	none					Ind. Missy.	Marrianne Osawamic	Drummond, Mich.
			✓	William John Clegg	34	W.	Pickford, Mich.	Canada	Farmer	David Henry Clegg	Elizabeth Miller	none	Jany.	20	1909	Pickford, Mich.	J.H. Wilson	Harry A. Clegg	Pickford, Mich.
6	Jany.	16	1909	Ida McConkey	30	W.	Pickford, Mich.	Canada ✓	At home	Richard McConkey	Elizabeth Smyth	none					Clergyman M.E. Ch.	Edith Crawford	Pickford, Mich.
			✓	Alexander McKenzie	32	W.	Edmonton, Alberta, Can.	Canada	Contractor	John McKenzie	Margaret McDonald	none	Jany.	19	1909	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Rev. F. Malone S.J.	Joseph Haley	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
7	Jany.	16	1909	Teresa Agnes McConnell	26	W.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich	Canada ✓	At home	John Patrick McConnell	Margaret Gracey	none					Rector St. Mary's Church	Isabella McConnell	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
			✓	Joseph H. Wade	26	W.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Canada +	Mason	Joseph Wade	Margaret Kelley	none	Jany.	20	1909	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	J.A. Kennedy	Mr. D. Russell	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
8	Jany.	19	1909	Lipa Tate	21	W.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Michigan	Clerk	William Tate	Minnie Wilcox	none					Minister	Miss Ida Tate	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
			✓	Joseph Fletcher	32	W.	Dafter, Mich.	Canada +	Farmer	John Fletcher	Elizabeth Henry	none	Jany	20	1909	Larch, Mich.	T.R. Easterday a M.D.	George Fletcher	Rondell, Mich.
9	Jany.	19	1909	Eva Pearl McKiddie (Father's consent)	17	W.	Larch, Mich.	Michigan	At home	Alex. McKiddie	Jessie Wilson	none					Presbyterian Minister	Bertha Norton	Larch, Mich.
			✓	Albert Merchant	23	W.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	Canada	Engineer	Charles Merchant	Rose Davis	none	Jany	21	1909	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich	Frederick Kempster	Mrs. S. H. Harner	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
10	Jany.	21	1909	Emma Gardner	23	W.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich	England	Dressmaker	Henry Gardner	Emma (unknown)	none					Methodist Episcopal minister, Brimley	Libbie Field	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
			✓	George Bozyk	27	W.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Austrian Poland	Laborer	Andrew Bozyk	Sophia Lech	none	Jany.	26	1909	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Rev. F. Malone S. J.	Jos. Lukisoft	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
11	Jany.	23	1909	Julia Radomska (nee Liwandoski)	38	W.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Russian Poland ✓	Housework	Wojciech Liwandoski	Katarzyna Moscheyka	once					Rector St. Mary's church	Jane Danileyk	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
			✓	Annie Patrick O'Connor	26	W.	McCarron, Mich.	Michigan	Fireman	John O'Connor	Mary Traynor	none	Feby.	20	1909	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Rev. F. Malone S. J.	John O'Connor	McCarron, Mich.
12	Jany.	23	1909	Mabel Genevieve Hackware	27	W.	McCarron, Mich.	Michigan	Teacher	Charles Hackware	Hannah Parker	none					Rector St. Mary's church	Lily McCarron	McCarron, Mich.
			✓	Glenn Uptagrafft	25	W.	Front Lake, Mich.	Michigan	Laborer	Andrew Uptagrafft	Marjory Wilson	none	Jany.	27	1909	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Ira Smith	H.C. Dill	Front Lake, Mich.
13	Jany.	27	1909	Clara Morrison (Parents consent)	17	W.	McMillan, Mich.	Indiana	Domestic	Thomas Morrison	Anna Burk	none					Pastor	Mrs. H.C. Dill	Front Lake, Mich.
			✓	Louis Dumeau	45	W.	Drummond, Mich.	Michigan	Laborer	John Dumeau	Lisa Marcy	once	Feby.	7	1909	Maston, Mich	William A. Clondman	Charles Carba	Drummond, Mich.
14	Jany.	29	1909	Mrs Jane (Henry) Kay (nee Sebastian)	47	W.	Drummond, Mich.	Michigan	Housework	John Sebastian	Ellen Lasage	once					Justice of the Peace	Frank Baker	Maston, Mich.
			✓	William James McDonald	27	W.	Chicago, Ill.	Canada	Carpenter	Aaron McDonald	Elizabeth F. Dunham	none	Jany.	29	1909	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich	T.R. Easterday a M.D.	Edison E. Rogers	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
15	Jany.	29	1909	Mary Agnes Reading	22	W.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich	Canada ✓	At home	John Reading	Mary Darcy	none					Presbyterian Minister	Leora J. T. Easterday	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

N.47 5 7 W 57 F. 1 ✓

On 12 - Feby 31

I hereby certify that the above Return of Marriages is a correct Transcript from the Records of this Office.

Dated April 15th 1909.

County Clerk.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 930, Reel 65. FL4027

Form 4A

502377

(For use of Registrar-General only)

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

THE VITAL STATISTICS ACT

DELAYED STATEMENT OF BIRTH

Full Name of Child JONES (Last Name), GEORGE WILLIAM (First Names)

Date of Birth OCTOBER (Month) 2 (Day) 1911 (Year) Sex MALE

Place of Birth DUCK ISLAND. OR ~~IRL~~ (City, Town, Village or Township) MANITOULIN ISLAND (County)

If in hospital or institution, give name .....

PRINT NAME IN FULL

FATHER	MOTHER
JONES (Last Name)	THIBAULT (Last Name)
JOHN (First Names)	ANNIE (First Names)
Birthplace OWEN SOUND ONT.	Birthplace THESSALON ONT.

I certify the foregoing to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Given under my hand at PICTON ONT this 22ND day of MARCH 1967

+ George William Jones
Signature of Informant

This space for use of Registrar-General only

I REGISTER THE BIRTH BY SIGNING THIS STATEMENT

this ..... day of APR 13 1967. 19 ..... at Toronto, Ontario.

D.R.B.
AUTHORITY R.S.O. 1950
CHAPT. 412 S. 9
DATE APR 13 1967 CLERK

000561

EVIDENCE NO. .....

EXECUTIVE OFFICER
Deputy Registrar-General

D.R.B. File # .....

NOTE: Form 5 on reverse side must be completed.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 119. FL4027

SCHEDULE A.—BIRTHS.

District of ... County of Algoma — Division of Town of Thessalon

	001839 No. 7	001840 No. 8	001841 No. 9
When Born.	August 11th 1894	Aug 14th 1894	Sept 2nd 1894
Name.	John Russel	Olive Pearl	Hugh Charles
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Female	Male
Name and Surname of Father.	John Jenkins Ansley	David Leslie Simpson	James Reynolds Kennedy
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Catherine McPhee	Elizabeth Jackson	Margaret Christie
Rank or Profession of Father.	Liveryman	Harness maker	Captain of Tug
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	John Jenkins Ansley Thessalon	David Leslie Simpson Thessalon	Jesse Kennedy Thessalon
When Registered.	Sept 12th 1894	Sept 12th 1894	Oct 1st 1894
Name of Accoucheur.	Dr T J McCort	Dr Thos J McCort	
Signature of Registrar.	Samuel Hagan	Samuel Hagan	Samuel Hagan
REMARKS.			

	001842 No. 10	001843 11	001844 No. 12
When Born.	18th Day of September 1894	Sept 3rd 1894	November 21st 1894
Name.	Alfred Ernest	Sidney Hugh	Allie
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Male	Female
Name and Surname of Father.	James Jackson	Hugh Phillips	Frank Gero
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Mary Christian	Eddeth Essa King	Harriett Barnett
Rank or Profession of Father.	Painter	Farmer	Labourer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	James T Jackson Thessalon	Hugh Phillips Thessalon Ont	Frank Gero Thessalon
When Registered.	Oct 6th 1894	Oct 6th 1894	Dec 1st 1894
Name of Accoucheur.	Dr T J McCort	Dr T J McCort	— — —
Signature of Registrar.	Samuel Hagan	Samuel Hagan	Samuel Haga
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending 31st December 1894
Given under my hand, this 1st day of January A.D. 1895
Samuel Hagan Division Registrar of Town of Thessalon

SCHEDULE A.—BIRTHS.

District of ... County of Algoma — Division of Town of Thessalon

	No. 13 001845	No. 14 001846	001847 15
When Born.	Sept 26th 1894	Dec 20th 1894	Sept 20th 1894
Name.	John Derby	Addie	— — —
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Female	Female
Name and Surname of Father.	DEATH RECORD ON FILE #1975-05-012800 D David Bellerose	John Newton	Thomas A Strain
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Mary Jane King	Marie Lasage	Rachel Strain
Rank or Profession of Father.	Fisherman Thessalon	Fisherman	Agent Thessalon
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	David Bellerose	John Newton Thessalon	Thomas A Strain
When Registered.	December 6th 1894	Dec 24th 1894	Dec 29th 1894
Name of Accoucheur.	Dr T J McCort	Dr T J McCort	Dr T J McCort
Signature of Registrar.	Samuel Hagan	Samuel Hagan	Samuel Hagan
REMARKS.			Still born

	No.	No.	No.
When Born.			
Name.			
Sex—Male or Female.			
Name and Surname of Father.			
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.			
Rank or Profession of Father.			
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.			
When Registered.			
Name of Accoucheur.			
Signature of Registrar.			
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending 31st December 1894
Given under my hand, this 1st day of January A.D.
Samuel Hagan Division Registrar of Town of Thessalon

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3506. FL4027

Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
(PAROISSE de la Conception Immaculée de Marie)
et MISSIONS

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Historique
31/1/52

Status Animarum

In Chronological Order of Marriages—	BORN	BAPT	MARRIED	DIED
I ① Laroze Francois (or first-mentioned Ptaplasm)	1804			Jul 14-94
1 Cadotte Thérèse — 2e Mesta (nee Boucher)				+
76 Charlotte	1820		Sept 2-56 (François Boissoneau)	+
132 Marie		Mar 12-57	Oct 21-72 (Marie Belanger dit)	
170 Thérèse	Aug 21-58	Aug 28-58	June 9-79 (Louis Thibault)	
142 Marie Anne — Marguerite	1851		Aug 28-73 (Ste Thibault) (Jos Robin)	
164 François		May 31-57	May 21-74 (Marie Ste Germain)	
① Sebastian John (convert) Saunders Isabelle (Cath.)				
80 John	1834	Jul 14-92	Jul 12-57 (Hélène Lesage)	Nov 14-22
Lesage Jean B. Lagarde Madeleine				+
80 Hélène	1793		2e (Auguste Laroque)	June 4-56
102 Maise	1840		Jul 12-57 (John Sebastian)	Sept 18-24
	1818		(Charlotte Bijeaud-Trudeau)	Jan 18-91
I ① Grant François ? Marie				
82 Charles	1828 or 1820		1e May 30-59 (Angelique Petitclerc Letourneau) 2e Jul 16-65 (Angelique Lagarenne)	Oct 8-78
I ① Payment Joseph Thalie Emilie (or Rejard Rose)	1811 or 1815			Aug 11-91
82 Philibert			Feb 14-59 (Mary Jane Cook)	
Victoire				
Emilie			Fenny) Prot.	
① Desh. Henri (Prot.) (convert)				Jul 8-88
Jeanette Catherine	1822			Aug 20-83
162 Jane				Jul 7-88
82 Mary Anne	1843		Feb. 14-59 (William Lusi) (Rachel Seymour)	Sep 25-25
Jane	1856			
William	Feb 26-69			
228 Paul	1862		(Marie Magotte	
222 Joseph	1863		Nov. 18-90 (Anne Bell)	
① Jerry Joseph (chief) (Rebenegoqi,	Jan 16-1811			Jan 26-1899
Commeau (Fabri) Marie (Commeau)	1810 or 1808			Aug 2-92
118 Suzanne			(Joseph Rat)	
84 Adelaide (Edward)	1831		June 6-59 (Jeanne Brochiers) (Archie McKearghenny)	Aug 18-15
148 James (Patrick)	1849			Jan 7-26
120 Thomas	1851			Nov. 9-17
148 Josephine			(Josette Lafromon)	Aug 7-4
112 Sophie ① Blochières Jean B.	1848		(Frieni Lenore)	Dec 3-83
Johnson Josette	1792		(Robert Robertson)	Sep 21-19
140 Pierre				June 18-77
84 Suzanne				
Jane			(Stephanie Thibault)	
Joseph			June 6-59 (Edmond Desle) (Josie McKenzie)	
			(Clara Payment)	
	Sep 7-84			

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3506. FL4027

Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
(Paroisse du Coeur Immaculé de Marie)
et Missions

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin

31/1/52

		BORN	BAPT	MARRIED	DIED
102 ②	Lamoureux Jacques (ex Charles Julien Beaunée)				
102	Fréchette Eléonore (ex Jean B. + Marie Lamendois)			Jan 13-68	
	Theodule	Feb 18-69	Mar 30-69		
	Daigle Joseph (ex Telesphore + Marcelle Hamel)			Sep 24-83	
	Gagnier Délia (ex John + Julie Trudeau)	Feb 4-69	Feb 8-69		
	Julie	May 18-84	Sep 14-84		
	Amanda (ex Julie Lajoie ?)	Dec 10-86	Sep 10-87	May 18- ? (James Layer)	
	Marie Eléonore	Jan 1-89	Jan 8-89		
	Jean Joseph	Jul 21-91	Jul 26-91		
→ ② -102	Lesage Jean B. (ex Moise + Charlotte Grandlouis)			Jan 20-68	
102	Roy Josette (ex Joseph + Josette Lapris)				
234	Angelique	Sep 30-76	Feb 3-78	Jul 23-94 William Thibault	
	Marguerite	Sep 4-83	Apr 4-84		
224	Marie	Nov 4 1873		Sep 13-91 (John Reedon)	
	Moise	1881			Apr 13-98
	Hélène	Sep 4-69	Mar 14-70		

② 102	Roy Jean B. (ex Joseph + Josette Lapris)			Jan 20-68	
102	Lesage Angelique (ex Moise + Charlotte Grandlouis)				
228	John J.	1871		Dec 26-91 (Julie Thibault)	
386	Alexander	1874		Nov 19-28 (Alice Lesage)	
→	Rousseau John Joseph				
	Moore Jane				
	John Edgar	Feb 4-84	Mar 28-84		
	Granite Ann Cache	Jan 4-01	May 29-01		
	Frances Edmonde	Dec 24-85	Jan 6-86		
	Vincent	Nov 4-98	Jan 29-99		
	Marie Blanche	Apr 23-92	June 29-92		
	James Joseph	Aug 25-96	Jan 21-97		
	Julie Cecile	Aug 12-94	Jan 13-95		
②	Vasseur Charles (ex André + Lotte Lavoie)			1868	
	Lemai (Poudrier) Elizabeth (ex Jean B. + Josephte Piette)				
	André	Nov. 18-70	Feb. 19-71		
	McKay Jean B.				
	Lesage Marie				
	Daniel			Oct 16-58 / Feb 24-78 (Mary Ann Whalen)	
	Rafel			Jul 21-84 (Sophie Bissonneau)	
①	Neptheu John (Neveu) (ex Theodore)	1861			
	Chartrand Sophie				
	Rose Helen	Sep 27-83	Apr 2-84		
	Henri	Apr 24-86	Aug 1-86		
	Henriette Alice	Oct 10-89	Nov 3-89		
220	Francois			Jul 8-90 (Julie Thibaudeau)	

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3506. FL4027

Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
(PAROISSE du Coeur Immaculé de Marie)
et MISSIONS

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin
31/1/52

Ancestors.

	BORN	BAPT	MARRIED	DIED
① Brisson Ambroise Borel a				
96 Adelaïde (Adelaide)	1838		Sept 10-68 (Pierre Alfred Payment) Nov. 14-66 (Marie L. Brochoires)	
92 Maxime				
II-① Payment François (Georges ?) [illegible] Fortier Marie Josephine	1782			Aug 15-73
96 Pierre Alfred	1826		Sept 10-68 (Adelaïde Brisson)	Feb 25-04
Clovis			(Compton)	
Richard	1828			Jan 18-88
→ Lesage Louis Martin Marie				
96 Rosalie			James-68 (Wills Church Prot.)	
George (ex Rosalie)	Jul. 28-66	Aug. 5-66		
① Lamoureux Charles Laramée Julienne				
98 Jacques			Jan 13-68 (Eleonore Frechette)	
Ancestors Frechette Jean B. Lamendois Marie				
98 Eléonore			Jan 13-68 (Jacques Lamoureux)	
① Desage Moise Grandlouis Charlotte				Jan 10-91
98 Jean B			Jan 20-68 (Joselle Roy)	
98 Angelique			Jan 20-68 (Jean B Roy)	
① Roy Joseph Negris Louette				
98 Joselle			Jan 20-68 (Jean B Lesage)	
98 Jean B.			Jan 20-68 (Angelique Lesage)	
① Vasseur André Laronde Agathe Charles			1863 (Elisabeth Lemai (Condren)	

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3506. FL4027

Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
PAROISSE du Coeur Immaculé de Marie
et MISSIONS

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin
31/1/52

			BORN	BAPT	MARRIED	DIED
74	② Boucsomeau Emerie (of Joseph & Marie Edmond)		1837		1° 2° Feb 17-73	
	1° Brion Angelique - 2° ~~Isabelle Robitaille~~					+
	2° Belleville Angelique (ex Leclair - Angelique Lemay)		1855			
	Marie		Oct 26-66	Oct 31-66		
	Catherine		Ap 28-74	Ap 29-74		
	François		Aug 18-76	Aug 20-76		
	Philomène		Mar 12-79	Mar 16-79		
	Julie		Ap 8-81	Ap 10-81	L.A. Beaulieu - 1879. (Son)	
	Sophie		Nov. 5-68	Nov. 8-68		
	Thérèse	Sep. 19	Oct 20-70	Sep 25-70		Nov. 22-70
70	Sayer Thomas (of Joseph & Marie Cornwall)		1849			~~Sept 29~~
	Solomon Josette		(1848) 1845			Jan. 4-24
	① Bell Peter (Cayley)					Mar 24-91
	Brossard Marie (Bonaca ?)					
200	James		Jul 4-62	Feb 21-87 (Angelique Cayoneus)		
180	Marie		1865	Jan 23-65 / Aug 21-82 (Louis Cayoneus)		
	Sophie		Dec 27-66	Jan 14-67		
222	Ann		Aug 5-73	Aug 17-73 Nov 18-90 (Joseph Bak)		Ap 4-05
	Pierre		Oct 25-68 ~~1872~~	Nov 24-68		Jan 26-82
	Henri		Jun 11-71	Jan 24-71		Nov 1-84
			~~1871~~			~~Nov 1-84~~
	① Lesage Joseph		Jan 4-1929			Mar 14-10
	Mozonnau Isabelle		1830			Feb 13-09
110	Joseph			Dec 27-74 (Rose Ida Leon) Caroline Jaymond		Ap 20-98
162	Pierre		1856	Jan 28-77 (Amelia Mary Vandenburgh)		Nov 13-09
	Hélène		Feb 23-60	Mar 11-60		Feb 6-93
216	Michel		Jul 26-57	Sep 9-89 (Alice Ste Caroline)		Jan 22-26
192	Jean B.		Jan 1862	Jul 31-85 (Henriette Ste Marie)		
250	Antoine		Jan 20-72	Jan 30-72 Ap 2-94 (Madeleine Boyer)		
254	Bernadette		June 26-75	June 28-75 June 18-94 (Edouard Sage)		Mar 4-04
	Ignace		Ap 28-66	Ap 24-66		July 28-66
	Marie Madeleine		Feb 23-69	Feb 23-69		

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3506. FL4027

Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
(PAROISSE du Coeur Immaculé de Marie
et MISSIONS

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin

31/1/52

1899

		BORN	BAPT	MARRIED	DIED
120	② Lesage Michel (Joseph + Isabelle Kitchenemi)	Jul 26-57	Sep 9-89		Jan 22-26
386	Wm Faustche Helen Kertchy Victoria (parrain, marraine, Malcolm + Jane Cleaver)	1871	Aug 27-89		
348	Suzanne	Jul 8-90	Jul 13-90	Sep 25-11 (George Boyer)	May 11-14
	Marguerite Elizabeth	Sep 27-92	Oct 3-92		Nov 24-93
	Clara	Oct 18-94	Oct 19-94		Jan 13-97
	Louis Joseph Malcolm	June 97	June 21-97		Jul 15-98
380	Francois Bertrand Engineer	Jul 28-99 1903	Jul 30-99	Oct 12-26 (Elsie Soulières)	
390	Michel Percy Howard	Aug 15-05 1909	Sep 1-05	Jul 15-29 (Mary Ka-Lead) Spanish (Stevens)	Ap — 24
390	Clarence Spencer Emilie Edna Marie	Sep 16-07	Oct 6-07 Aug 1-15	Nov 12-29 (Elizabeth Smith (Chimney) Byers	Nov 10-18
	Oliver Walter	Jul 30-13 Sep 7-12	Sep 22-12		
→	Richard Georg				
	Simoneau Anne				
	Rose	June 14-89	Sep 22-89		
	Recollet-Francois				
334	Foster Georgiana	1874		2e Feb 26-01 (Hermann Portman)	
332	Rose	Oct 13-89	Oct 27-89	Oct 16-05 (Frederic Gravel)	
356	Emma Reitha	Jul 7-94	Jul 15-94	Aug 28-13 (Alfred Philip St Roy)	
118	② Bell John (ex Joseph + Eugenie Sayer)	Sep 4-65		Nov 6-89 (	Ap 30-01
	Pabewash Rose (ex Peter + Jane St Germain)	1870			Ap 20-04
	Anonymous	Mar 26-90			Mar 28-90
376	Rose	May 28-90	May 28-90	Feb 3-23 (Luke Beiger)	
354	Anonymous (ex Rose) Suzanne	Feb 23 Sep 28-91	Sep 30-91	Aug 19-13 (Wilfrid Paradis	Feb 22-23
	Jean Joseph	Dec 4-92	Dec 11-92		
	Rivers Felix				
	Eberest Celina				
	Marie Celina	Oct 10-89	Nov 2-89		
	Victor Joseph				
	Catherine Monique (Wabimemea)				
	Rose	Oct 24-89	Nov 8-89		
	Joseph	June 24-91	Jul 26-91		
	William	Sep 26-94	June 10-94		
	Joseph	June 2-96	Jul 6-96		

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3506. FL4027

Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
Paroisse du Coeur Immaculé de Marie
et Missions

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin

31/1/52

1891

		BORN	BAPT	MARRIED	DIED
118	Boissonneau Marie (ex Joseph + Marie Ross)	Sep 10-60	Sep 21-60		
208	1° Oliver Catherine	1863		1° Antoine Bain	June 28-91
	2° Raymond Sarah				
	Ernest John				
	Ernest Melanie				
	Victoria Regina	May 24-91	June 7-91		
	Desjarlais Louis (ex Joseph + Cloth. Jeannette)			June 26-91	
	Nolan Mary Helen (ex John + Barbier de Kinnon)				
	Solomon Alexandre				
	1° Canthy Catherine				
	Agnes	May 24-91	Jul 24-91		
	Jane	Feb 18-93	Feb 27-93		
	Josephine	Jan 3-95	Feb 2-95		
	Birch William				
	Thibault Lucie				
	Mary Jane	Apr 3-91	Jul 30-91		
	Paquette Berenice (ex Jules + Cl. Brière)			Jul 28-91	
	1° Bisaillon Elisabeth (ex Julien + Math. Mc Kay)	June 27-69	May 2-70		
	Marie Helene	Jul 18-92	Jul 27-92		
	Julien	Dec 7-93	Dec 12-93		
	Jules	Mar 18-96	May 24-96		
	~~Thibault Etienne (ex Jean Marie Lucie)~~			~~Aug 18-91~~	
	~~Legosh Philomène (ex Jules + Marie Louise)~~				
	Newton John (ex C... + Mad. Cayette)	1864		Sep 13-91	
98	Savage Marie (ex Jean B + Josette Roy)	1873			
	Addée	Dec 20-94	Jan 13-95	Sept 11 (Joseph Ringuet)	
	Sagatewan John				
	Maskiguatik Suzanne				
226	Jacob John	1863	Jan 6-92	Jan 7-92 (Nancy Legosh)	

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3506. FL4027

Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
(PAROISSE du Coeur Immaculé de Marie
et MISSIONS

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin

31/1/52

1894

		BORN	BAPT	MARRIED	DIED
② 120	Lesage Antoine (Joseph + Isabelle Monsoneau)	Jan 31-92	Jan 30-92	Ap 2-94	
134	Boyer Madeleine (Michel + Mad. Corbiere)	Dec 17-93	Dec 19-93		May 5-19
	Lizotte Francois Xavier				
	Forbes Amanda				
	Francois Xavier	Mar 11-94	Mar 30-94		
	Medard Philippe	May 3-96	May 8-96		
	Justine	Jul 10-00	Aug 5-00		
	Rheaume Hermeides				
	Richardson Mary Ann				
	Samuel Archibald	Mar 15-94	Apl 1-94		
	Gagnon Arthur				
	Gauthier Odelie				
	Joseph Thomas Patrick	Mar 29-94	Ap 8-94		
	Marie Adelei	Ap. 21-96	May 3-96		
③ 116	McCoy Angus (Ignace (Jean B. + Marie Bourget)	Ap 4-73	Ap 6-73	Ap 23-94	
	Lavigne Mary Jane (John + Mary Woods)				
	George Leo	Jan 9-95	Jan 13-95		Oct 9-14
358	Mary Emily	June 2-96	June 2-96	June 29- (Albert Robin)	
	Henriette	May 25-97	May 27-97	Ap 11-21 (Thomas Neault)	
	Joseph Ignace	May 15-98	May 16-98		Aug 29-98
	Jean Annette	May 15-98	May 16-98		Aug 27-98
	Helene (or Ruth)	June 28-99	Aug. 15-29		
	Adelaide	May 19-00	May 20-00		
	Winifred Agnes	Sept 28-15	Oct 3-15		
388	Theodore Clarence	Mar 17-06	Mar 18-06	May 29 (Mary Ann Pine)	
398	Ruth Marie B-	Dec 20-12	Dec 24-12	Nov 26-31 (Bonnie M. Hardie)	
	Odber Joseph	Nov 28-07	Nov 24-07		
	Mick Cecilia				
	John Henry	Ap 6-94	Ap 29-94	Jul 8-25 (Margaret Brown)	
	Margaret Jane	Oct 3-97	Nov 23-98		
	Josephine	Jul 28-95	Sep 8-95	Sep 9-12 (Ernest Charles Pitt)	

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3506. FL4027

Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
PAROISSE du Coeur Immaculé de Marie
et MISSIONS

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin

31/1/52

1894

	BORN	BAPT	MARRIED	DIED
{Binc Joseph {Shinewaketamquette Solomon	Mar 2-94	May 16-94		
{Jancy John {Collins Elizabeth Carey Sarah Maria John J. Richard	June 6-94 Oct 25-95	June 10-94 Oct 30-95		
{Pepin Thomas & Cassie {Hecks Margaret- Margaret- Boniface Melville	June 5-94 June 5-94	June 10-94 June 10-94		
{Routhier Joseph Honoré {Lavoie Eugénie Joseph Alphonse Marie A. Eugenie	May -94 May 25-95	June 10-94 June 3-95		
124 {Thibeault-William (ex Thomas & Lucy Solomon) 98 {Lesage Angélique {Jeanne} & Joseph Roy- Mary Jane (before marriage)	May 20-94	June 10-94	{Jul 23-94	
③ 84 {Layer Edouard (ex Edouard & Eugenie Bouchard) Mar 26-63 120 {Lesage Bernadette (ex Joseph & Eliz. Montgomery) June 26-95 Joseph Edouard (Bleich) Jérémie 366 Bernadette	 Jul 31-95 Jul 7-98 June 4-02	 See Vol I Page 17 (Baptêmes) June 28-95 Jul 31-95 Jul 9-98 June 4-02	{June 18-94 May 25-20 (Rév. Lundström)	Mar 4-04 Oct 4-18 June 4-05 Jul 24-20

Epouse Marie Vadner (Larose)
à l'église St. Ignace, le 3 Janv. 1936.-

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1909-1965, Reel 3506.

1909
à
1965

MARIAGES

GARDEN RIVER

PAROISSE
COEUR
IMMACULE
DE
MARIE
ET
MISSIONS

1 mai 1967

13

Annus _____ **Registrum Matrimoniorum** In Ecclesia _____ 13

Numerus Currens	Datum Matrim.	SPONSI: NOMINA ET RESIDENTIAE	DATUM ET LOCUS BAPTISMI	PATRES: NOMINA	DOMICILIA	TESTES	NOMEN SACERDOTIS	ANNOTATIONES: DISPENSATIONES GRADUUM, LOCUS MATRIMONII, ETC	MENTIO MARGIN. Baptismi Spon.	Mentio Matrim.
14	1928 10e de Payment Avril	Petrus McCoy Payment R.S.V. Georges Roy Bri de Waswa	1900, Juin de 21e Payment 1910, Feb 2e de 28e Bri de Waswa, Midg	Daniel McCoy Marie A. Whelan Solomon Roy Eugné Thibodeau	Payment Bri de Waswa	Clarence Peters Jerome Roy	S. Defosses	2 Banns, 3rd omitted.	S. D.	
15	1928 1e de Mai	Franciscus Jones Garden River Bernadette Lesage Garden River	20e de Avril 1928 S. F. Janvier 16e, 1903 S. F.	George Jones Gabriel Bellaire James B. Lesage Henriette McGregor	S. F. S. F.	Thomas Jones Jean Roy	S. Defosses	3 Banns. Franciscus cetat 20	S. D.	
16	1928 25e de Sept Lbre	Petrus Sauvé Garden River Angeline Sayers Sagamaw	S. F. 33 Sagamaw 27	Patricius Sauvé Maria Bellaire Franciscus Kegedonce Jane Wassakhong	S. F. S. F.	Narcisse Bellaire Gabriel Scott	S. Defosses	Banns 2	S. D.	
17	1928 26e de Sept Lbre	Paulus Edwardo Payment Alicia Lesage Garden River	Sault 25 Garden River 18 21 Febr de 1910	Daniel Edwards James Lesage Marianne Solomon	Payment Garden River	Daniel Edwards Veronica Sauvé	S. Defosses	Banns 1	S. D.	
18	1928 24e de Oct Lbre	Theodorus Corbière Garden River Jeannette McCoy Payment	28e de Mars 1906 Garden River 24e de Janvier 1911 Garden River	Joseph Corbière Louise Sebastien James McCoy Elmire Pécallet	Garden River Payment	Hugh McCoy Napoléon Corbière	S. Defosses	Banns 1		
19	1928 19e de Nov Lbre	Alexander King Hensalem Alicia Lesage Garden River	Bruce Mines 1874 Sugar Island 15 Avril 1871	James B. D. King Angeline Lesage Malcolm McGregor Joanna Lemmens	Hensalem Sugar Island	Narcisse Sauvé Stella Sauvé	S. Defosses	Banns 1 Omittuntur 2	S. D.	
20	1929 26e de Jan Lbre	Carolus Pines Garden River Edna Sauvé Caroline Sol	Garden River 25 Dec 1901 South Bay Dec Lbre 6e de 1909	Wallace Pine Marianne Bellaire Sam Sauvé Christina Thomas	Garden River	James Bellaire Caroline Scott	S. Defosses	B. 2 1 omittetur. Mariage annulé par le tribunal ecclésiastique de Sault Ste Marie Ontario — Rejeté	S.D	

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Îles Manitoulin, 1911-1965, Reel 3511. FL4027

1911
-a
1965
MARIAGES
ILES MANITOULIN ET MISSONS
9 mai 1961

Register of Marriages. Date September 18th 1911

BRIDEGROOM

His Name (Surname First)	Wright (missisens) John (son of Samuel Wright
Age	22 years
Residence when Married	Sheshegwaning
Place of Birth	Sheshegwaning : le 28 sept 1889
Bachelor or Widower (B. or W.)	Widower
Occupation	Laborer
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom	Catholic
Names of Parents	Samuel Wright Father, Suzanne Missisens Mother (Always give Maiden name of Mother).

BRIDE

Her Name (Surname First)	Philomène Okeda
Age	26 years
Residence when Married	Sheshegwaning
Place of Birth	Sheshegwaning le 26 dec. 1885
Spinster or Widow (S. or W.)	Widow
Religious Denomination of Bride	Catholic
Names of Parents	Antoine Okeda Father, Sophie Niganwina Mother. (Always give Maiden name of Mother).
Whether Married by License or Banns (L. or B.)	
Signatures Of Bridegroom	
Of Bride	
Of Witnesses Name	
Residence	
Name	
Residence	

I Certify the above named parties were married by me at Sheshegwaning
in the County of Manitoulin *this* 18th *day of* September *A.D.* 1911
Eug. A. Papineau, s.j.

Register of Marriages. Date October 17th 1911

BRIDEGROOM

His Name (Surname First)	Jones John
Age	
Residence when Married	Duck Islands
Place of Birth	Owen Sound
Bachelor or Widower (B. or W.)	Bachelor
Occupation	Fisherman
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom	Catholic
Names of Parents	William Jones Father, Marie Desjardins Mother (Always give Maiden name of Mother).

BRIDE

Her Name (Surname First)	Annie Thibault
Age	16 years
Residence when Married	Duck Islands
Place of Birth	Duck Island
Spinster or Widow (S. or W.)	Spinster
Religious Denomination of Bride	Catholic
Names of Parents	William Thibault Father, Angélique Lesage Mother. (Always give Maiden name of Mother).
Whether Married by License or Banns (L. or B.)	
Signatures Of Bridegroom	
Of Bride	
Of Witnesses Name	Charles Leroy (King)
Residence	Thessalon
Name	Eva Bénéteau
Residence	Duck Islands

I Certify the above named parties were married by me at Duck Islands
in the County of Algoma *this* 17th *day of* October *A.D.* 1911
Eug. A. Papineau, s.j.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Wikwemikong, 1838-1854, Reel 3440.

FL4027

PETER L. S. CROMBIE
COMMERCIAL MICROFILMING
P. O. BOX 672 - STATION B

VERY WERK INK

Du 8 mai 1838
au 25 septembre 1854

WIKWEMIKONG
ILES MANITOULIN, ONT.
(PAROISSE STE CROIX)
ET MISSIONS

Registre de la paroisse photographié à l'Institut Drouin
11/12/51

1846 106

M.6. Le 14 août 1846 Nous prêtre soussigné, ne connaissant aucun empêchement canonique, j'ai uni à Manitowaning le Mariage de Joseph Vaquez et de Charlotte fille majeure de Sobotjimesse et ont été témoins Joseph Wabinens et Louis Nebenigise.

Joseph Vaquez
Charlotte Sagajiwegise

M.I.V. Rompeau S.J.

M.7. Le 14 août 1846 j'ai uni Ne connaissant aucun empêchement canonique, j'ai uni à Manitowaning le Mariage de Richard Grant fils majeur de Jacques Grant et de Marie Marguerite Grant

Richard Grant
Marguerite Grant

étant présents Joseph Wabinens et Louis Nebenigise.

M.I.V. Rompeau S.J.

B.67. (ad.19) Le 15 août 1846 j'ai baptisé à Manitowaning Marie âgée d'environ 16 ans fille de Louis Nebenigise et Odjibewekwe Catholique de cette mission et de Marie Kakosh de St. Joseph. Le parrain a été Louis Nebenigise et la marraine Louise Nebenigise

Marie Kakosh

M.I.V. Rompeau S.J.

M.64 (ad.14) Le 15 août 1846 j'ai baptisé à Manitowaning Louis âgé d'environ 40 ans époux de Catherine Nebenigise, inconnus Nipissing Le parrain a été Michel Nebenakizhik la marraine Marie angélique Ojibewekwe.

Louis

M.I.V. Rompeau S.J.

B.68. (ad.15) Le 15 août 1846 j'ai baptisé à Manitowaning Marie-Joseph âgé d'environ 30 Demeurant près de Sault Ste Marie. Le parrain a été Pierre Corbeau le marraine Marguerite Nebenakizhik

Marie-Joseph

M.I.V. Rompeau S.J.

1846. 107

Le 15 août 1846 j'ai baptisé Une enfant Ojibewe âgée d'environ 3 mois Nous prêtre soussigné, j'ai baptisé Joseph Nebenakizhik et de Marie Odjibewekwe Vu parrain a été

B. Pierre Batawewizi

Pierre Batawewizi Nebenakizhik et la marraine Marguerite Nebenakizhik.

M.I.V. Rompeau S.J.

3 objections Le 16 août 1846 j'ai eu l'objection, Defaut

Baptême de Marie Gamanikizhikwe épouse d'Odawa domicilié à Manitowaning

6 et

(ad.16,17) et la famille légitime de Charles Geibakizhik âgé de 19 ans fils de la susdite Marie Gamanikizhikwe et de Joseph d'Odawa

Charles Geibakizhik

de la mission de Wikwemikong et j'ai leur donné le baptême des enfants

Odawa, voir Nadaneswe. Jean Baptiste adjoint et Angélique Tabitekijikwe ont servi de témoins et ont été présents au nom de leurs enfants.

M.I.V. Rompeau

B.69. Le 17 août 1846 j'ai baptisé Marie née le 14 du mois

Marie Bekoma

fille légitime de Louis Bekoman et de Marie Gamanikizhikwe

Le parrain a été Louis Nebenakizhik, et la marraine Marie Nebenakizhik

M.I.V. Rompeau S.J.

M.11. Le 20 août 1846 j'ai inhumé dans le cimetière de cette mission

Pierre Hazen

le corps de Jean âgé d'un an fils de George Hazen et de Marie Nebenakizhik de la paroisse de Wekekijik et de mission Odawa.

M.I.V. Rompeau S.J.

B.70. Le 24 août 1846 j'ai baptisé Marie âgée de deux mois fille de Louis

Marie Jeune

et de Nebenakizhik Catholique. Le parrain a été Louis Nebenakizhik et la marraine Marie Nebenakizhik Sœur de l'enfant.

M.I.V. Rompeau S.J.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Wikwemikong, 1838-1854, Reel 3440.

FL4027

PETER L. S. CROMBIE
COMMERCIAL MICROFILMING

VERY WEAK INK

Du 8 mai 1838
au 25 septembre 1854

WIKWEMIKONG
ILES MANITOULIN, ONT.
(PAROISSE STE CROIX)
ET MISSIONS

Registre de la paroisse photographié à l'Institut Drouin

11/12/51

1844 138

Le 13 oct 1844 j'ai baptisé au Sault de Ste Marie Adelaïde agée de 20 jours fille de François Labranche et de Angelique Beandoin Adelaïde in. parrain Abraham Maxwell marraine Labranche Charlotte Beaudoin. J.B. Proulx ptre

D. 110-112

20 Catherine Osawenanikwe.
30 Therese Ojawekijanokwe. parrain Nin marraine Marguerite Bichabenokwe.
J.B. Proulx ptre

No. 10 Le 11 octobre 1844 moi prêtre soussigné ai reçu au Sault de Ste Marie, le consentement mutuel de mariage entre Joseph Larose et Marie Bejigokwe.

Joseph Larose et Marie Bejigokwe

No. 11 20 entre Charles Larose et Charlotte Obenokwe.

Charles Larose
Charlotte Obenokwe

No. 12 30 Entre Augustin Laroche et Madeleine Lagarde.

Augustin Laroche et Madeleine Lagarde

No. 13 4o Entre Joseph Boissonneau et Nancy Bikijabanokwe.

Joseph Boissonneau
Nancy Bikijabanokwe

Les temoins ont été Ste Ak Biron Joseph Biron. Louison Cadotte et plusieurs autres de ladroit. Il ne s'est rencontré aucun empêchement à ces Quatres mariages nus-

1844

mentionnés. J.B. Proulx ptre

B. 119. Le 17 Sept à Chatkinec. j'ai baptisé
Marie Anne Enirwabi. Marie Anne agée de dix huit mois fille de Enirwabi et de Marie Chingowanokwe native. parrain William Antenim, marraine Martha Tanner.
J.B. Proulx ptre

No. 14. Le 18 Novembre 1844. après une publication
Louis Pakikanakwad et Josephte Wendabanokwe de mariage future et etant dans le doute sur un empêchement de consanguinité au 4e degré. Nous ptre soussigné, après avoir entendu les parties avons accordé dispense de cet empêchement dont nous et la dite [illegible] et delà en vertu du pouvoir accordé pour dix ans à Mgr Michel Power Evêque de Toronto, par un indult Apostolique donné à Rome le 9 janvier 1842 et a nous communiqué, et nous avons reçu le consentement mutuel de mariage entre Louis Pakikanakwad d'une part et Josephte Wendabanokwe d'autre part et ce en presence de Pierre Marie Thérèse Louis Debarge de J.B. Proulx ptre

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 298. FL4027

DEATHS

319

County of Algoma / Division of Thessalon

	No. 1	No. 2	No.
Surname of Deceased	King	Villeneuve	
Full given Name	John	Irene	
Place of death, street and number or If in a Hospital or Institution give name	Thessalon	Thessalon	
(a) Sex, (b) Racial Origin, (c) Single, Married, Widowed	a M. b French c Wd.	a F. b French c S.	a b c
Age	77 yrs. 2 mos. 23 dys. If under one day, hrs. min.	— yrs. — mos. 9 dys. If under one day, hrs. min.	yrs. mos. ys. If under one day, hrs. min.
(a) Place of Birth (b) Date of Birth	a Penetang b May 17th	a Thessalon b Aug 19.	a b
LAST OCCUPATION — Trade or Occupation	Fisherman	—	
Kind of Industry	008220	008221	
Date from which to which employed	from to	from to	from to
Length of Residence	at place of death / in Ontario / in Canada	at place of death / in Ontario / in Canada	at place of death / in Ontario / in Canada
PARENTS — Name of Father	Joseph King	Pascal Villeneuve	
Birthplace of Father	Silver Island Thessalon	Robard P.Q.	
Maiden Name of Mother	Rosanna Pinish	Clarice Leblanc	
Birthplace of Mother	Penetang	St. Joseph. Ont.	
Name of Physician	Dr. A. G. Hallis	Dr. W.B. Sproule	
Address	Thessalon.	Thessalon	
Name of Informant	J. J. King	Pascal Villeneuve	
Address	Thessalon.	Thessalon	
Relation to Deceased	Son.	Father.	
Place of Burial	Little Rapids	Little Rapids.	
Date of Burial	Aug 12/23.	Aug 29/23.	
Name of Undertaker	W.E. Boyd	W.E. Boyd	
Address	Thessalon.	Thessalon	
Cause of Death if no Physician attended	Endocarditis	Convulsions.	
Date of Death	Aug 9/23.	Aug 28./23.	
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH			
Name of Deceased	John King	Irene Villeneuve	
Date of Death	Aug 9/23.	Aug. 28/23.	
If Infant, Name of Parents		Pascal Villeneuve	
Address		Thessalon	
Dates from which to which Medical Practitioner Attended Deceased	from Jan 1923 to Aug 9/23.	from Aug 24 to Aug 28.	from to
CAUSE OF DEATH — Primary	Endocarditis	Chronic Indigestion	/
Duration	yrs mos. dys.	yrs. mos. 6 dys.	yrs. mos. dys.
Contributory		Convulsions	
Duration	yrs. mos. dys.	COPIED FROM ORIGINAL Oct. 8. 23 KM. yrs. mos. 1 dys.	yrs. mos. dys.
(a) Did an operation precede death? (b) Was there an autopsy?	a No b No.	a No. b No.	a b.
Name of Physician	Dr. A. G. Hallis.	Dr H. B Sproule	
Address	Thessalon	Thessalon	
Date of Return	Aug 10/23.	Aug 28.	
Date received by Division Registrar	Aug 10/23.	Aug 29.	

KM.

I certify that the foregoing are correct registrations of deaths made to me during the month of Aug 1923.

J. O Coulter D. R. or Sub-Registrar. Address Thessalon

2034—41—22

246

DEATHS

District ~~County~~ of Algoma — Division of Town of Thessalon

SURNAME of Deceased.	Garriock	Clement	McLeod
Christian Name.	John	Joseph Wright	Susan
Sex.	Male	Male	Female
Age.	80yrs 8mos 20days.	6yrs 1mth 10days.	25yrs 10mths 22dys.
Date of Death.	July 17/16	July 24/16	July 27/16
Place of Birth.	Scotland	Toronto	St Joseph's Island
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot.	Thessalon	Thessalon	Thessalon
Place of Burial.	Little Rapids	Little Rapids	Little Rapids.
Occupation	Retired Clergyman		
Single, Married or Widowed	Widowed 008013	008014 Single	008015 Single
Name of Father.	John Garriock	Franklin archer Clement	Thomas McLeod
Maiden Name of Mother.	Mary Sinclair	Josephine Wright	Susan Jordean
Cause of Death, if known.	Senility	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Spinal Meningitis Tuberculer.
Name of Physician who attended Deceased.	Dr. A.G. Wallis	Dr. A.G. Wallis	Dr W.B. Sproule
Name of Informant.	J.N. Elliott	F.A. Clement.	S. King
Address.	Thessalon	Thessalon	Thessalon
Date of Return.	July 17/16	July 24/16	July 27/16

Physician's Return of Death

Surname of Deceased.	Garriock	Clement.	McLeod
Christian Name.	John	Joseph Wright	Susan
Date of Death.	July 17/16	July 24/16	July 27/16
DISEASE CAUSING DEATH.	Senility 154	✓ Cerebral Hemorrhage 64 ✓	Spinal Meningitis 30 Tubercular.
Duration.	4-5 years.	5 days.	14 yrs
Immediate Cause of Death.		Shock.	
Duration.			
Physician's Name.	Dr. A.G. Wallis	Dr. A.G. Wallis	Dr W.B. Sproule
Address.	Thessalon	Thessalon	Thessalon
Date of Return.	July 17/16.	July 24/16.	July 28/16
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending Sept 30 A.D. 1916
Given under my hand, this 11th day of Oct
J.D. Coulter
Division Registrar of Town of Thessalon.

10 M—8—15.

DEATHS

County of Algoma — Division of Thessalon

SURNAME of Deceased.	Van Egmond	Trombley	Olmstead
Christian Name.	Richard	Leonare Blondin	Mary Jane
Sex.	Male	Female	Female
Age.	63 yrs.	70 yrs. 4 mos. 5 days	23 yrs.
Date of Death.	Dec 10/16	Dec 13/16	Jan 3/17
Place of Birth.	Huron County	Montreal	Thessalon
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot.	Thessalon	Thessalon	Thessalon
Place of Burial.	Huron County	Little Rapids	Little Rapids
Occupation.	Gentleman	Housewife	Housewife
Single, Married or Widowed	Single 008016	Married 008017	Married 008018
Name of Father.	Edward Van Egmond	Cleofa Blondin	Wm ~~Thibault~~ Thibault
Maiden Name of Mother.	Elizabeth Runciman	Rosali Charette	Angeline Lasarge
Cause of Death, if known.	Broncho Pneumonia	Mitral Regurgitation	Tuberculosis
Name of Physician who attended Deceased.	Dr. W B Sproule	Dr W B Sproule	Dr. A.G. Wallis
Name of Informant.	W. E. Hinchley	Joseph Dion	Wm Thibault
Address.	Seaforth Ont.	Thessalon	Thessalon
Date of Return.	Dec 11/16	Dec 14/16	Jan 3/17

Physician's Return of Death

Surname of Deceased.	Van Egmond	Tromblay	Olmstead
Christian Name.	Richard	Leonare Blondin	Mary Jane
Date of Death.	Dec 10/16	Dec 13/16	Jan 3/17
DISEASE CAUSING DEATH.	Influenza 10 ✓	79 ✓	28 Tuberculosis
Duration.	8 days		2-3 yrs.
Immediate Cause of Death.	Broncho Pneumonia	Mitral Regurgitation	
Duration.	2 days	2 years	
Physician's Name.	Dr W B Sproule	Dr W B Sproule	Dr. A.G. Wallis
Address.	Thessalon	Thessalon	Thessalon
Date of Return.	Dec 11/16	Dec 13/	Jan 3/17
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending Dec 31 A.D. 1916
Given under my hand, this 6th day of January
J.D. Coulter
Division Registrar of Thessalon Ont

10 M—8—15.

34

Schedule D.

DEATHS

County of (2) Welland Division of (1) Garden River Sub Res

FULL NAME of Deceased. Initials only not accepted. 3*	Surname first. Bressault Emilie Helene	Surname first. Lesage Joseph	Surname first. Lesage Louis Celina
Sex, and Race. 4.	Female	Male	Female
Date of Death. 5.	March 3rd 1910	March 14th 1910	March 17th 1910
Date of Birth. 6.	Nov 13th 1910	Jan 3rd 1829	Aug 12th 1907
Age and Place of Birth. 7.	3 mos + 10 days Garden River	81 yrs Stmarie ont	2 yrs Garden River
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot. If in Hospital, give name, how long Deceased was an inmate, and former or usual place of residence. 8.	Garden River	Garden River	Garden River
Occupation. 9.	— infant 006683	old 006684	— 006685
Single, Widowed, or Divorced. 10.	Single	widowed	
Full Name of Father. 11.	Bressault Joseph	Lesage Joseph	Lesage Edward
Birthplace of Father. 12.	Garden River	Rivere du Loup P.Q.	
Maiden Name of Mother. 13.	Belleau Mary	Legarde Madeline	McPharlane Mary
Birthplace of Mother. 14.	Rimouski Que	Wisconsin USA	Garden River ont
Name of Physician who attended Deceased. 15.	—	Dr McCaig	Jas Corbett J.P.
Certified by Address	Jas Corbett J.P. Garden River	Per Jas Corbett J.P. Garden River	Garden River
Date 16.	5 March 1910	March 7th 1910	March 9th 1910

Medical Certificate of Death.
I hereby certify that I attended the deceased.

Name			
From	19	19	19
To	19	19	19
That I last saw h..... alive on	19	19	19
That the Death occurred on	19 ✓	19 ✓	19 ✓
CAUSE OF DEATH.			
Primary.			
Duration.			
Immediate.			
Duration.			
Physician's name.			
Address.			
Date.			
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending 31st March 1910
Given under my hand, this 27 day of April A.D. 1910
Division Registrar of Garden River Wm Mc Kellar

*N.B.—The reference numbers given are those found in Form 6, to assist in transcribing.

35

Schedule D.

DEATHS

County of (2) Ont Welland Division of (1) Garden River

FULL NAME of Deceased. Initials only not accepted. 3*	Surname first. Bayer Emile	Surname first.	Surname first.
Sex, and Race. 4.	Female		
Date of Death. 5.	March 18th 1910		
Date of Birth. 6.	Aug 1st 1906		
Age and Place of Birth. 7.	3 yrs 7 mos Garden River		
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot. If in Hospital, give name, how long Deceased was an inmate, and former or usual place of residence. 8.	Garden River		
Occupation. 9.	—		
Single, Widowed, or Divorced. 10.	Single		
Full Name of Father. 11.	Bayer William 006686		
Birthplace of Father. 12.	Garden River		
Maiden Name of Mother. 13.	Belleau Mary Ann		
Birthplace of Mother. 14.	Garden River		
Name of Physician who attended Deceased. 15.	Dr McCaig		
Certified by Address	Per Dr McCaig Garden River		
Date 16.	March 21st 1910		

Medical Certificate of Death.
I hereby certify that I attended the deceased.

Name.			
From	19	19	19
To	19	19	19
That I last saw h..... alive on	19	19	19
That the Death occurred on	19 ✓	19	19
CAUSE OF DEATH.			
Primary.			
Duration.			
Immediate.			
Duration.			
Physician's name.			
Address.			
Date.			
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending 31st March 1910
Given under my hand, this 27 day of April A.D. 1910
Division Registrar of Garden River Wm Mc Kellar

*N.B.—The reference numbers given are those found in Form 6, to assist in transcribing.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928,1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 26. FL4027

Schedule B.—MARRIAGES.

County of The District of Algoma — Division of Sault St. Marie

		No. 4	No. 5	No. 6
BRIDEGROOM.	His Name	061004 Daniel McKay	061005 Josiah Samuel Slater	061006 Michael Pine
	Age	20 years	28 years	28 years
	Residence when Married	Sugar Island. U.S.	Township of Yarmouth	Garden River
	Place of Birth	Gros Cap. Algoma	Middlesex England	Lance U.S.
	Bachelor or Widower (B. or W.)	B	B	B
	Rank or Profession	Labourer.	Farmer	—
	Names of Parents	L. B. McKay Mary Lasage	Henry Thos. Slater Charlotte Sarah Slater	John Nagigebi Mary Nigamijigok
BRIDE.	Her Name	Mary Ann Whalan	Susan Hannock Harris	Mary Desnomie
	Age	19 years	18 years	16 years
	Residence when Married	Nelbish Algoma	Sault St. Marie	Garden River
	Place of Birth	Pumpkin Point	Whitby - Ontario	Lance US
	Spinster or Widow (S. or W.)	Sp.	S	S
	Names of Parents	John Whalan Charlotte Hasiea	John Hannock Maria Hannock	Samuel Desnomie Agatha Opewaden
	Names and Residences of Witnesses	Eustache Lesage Mary McKay Sugar Island	John Harris Harriett Harris both of Township of Korah	Alex McKay Colin Martial both of Sugar Island U
	Date and Place of Marriage	21st January 1878 Garden River	25 December 1877 Young Sault St Marie	21 April 1878 Garden River Sault St Marie
	Religious Denomination of Bridegroom	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Roman Catholic
	Religious Denomination of Bride	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Roman Catholic
	By whom Married	Rev Chr. Kottmann S.J.	Rev A R Campbell	Rev Chr. Hottman S.J.
	By License or Banns (L. or B.)	B.	L.	L.
	REMARKS		Return Rec'd this 12th February 1878.	

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the year ending 31st December, 1878
Given under my hand, this Tenth day of January A.D. 1879
C. J. Bellfountain Division Registrar of Sault St Marie

9730 **PARTICULARS** to be supplied by the person solemnizing the **MARRIAGE**

096132

In accordance with R. S. O. Chap. 148 Sec. 38 (2)

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED OCT 21 1918 ONTARIO

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in FULL	Herbert Bellanca	Selena Thibault
AGE	24	19
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Thessalon	Thessalon
PLACE of BIRTH	Thessalon	Thessalon
CONDITION in LIFE	(Bachelor or Widower) Bachelor	(Spinster or Widow) Spinster
OCCUPATION	Fishermen	—
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
NAME of FATHER	Dave Bellanca	Tom Thibault
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Mary King	Angelia Lasaga
NAMES of WITNESSES	Nora Bellanca	Joe Bellanca
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Thessalon	Thessalon

I certify that the above named parties were married by me at Thessalon

in the County of Algoma this 14th day of Oct 1918

Signature C C Fawcett

Catholic Denomination Address Thessalon

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. The following persons being men and resident in Canada, may solemnize marriage between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Congregations of God" or "Congregations of Christ," and individually as "Disciples of Christ," who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the Salvation Army chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Farringdon Independent Church," who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "Brethren," who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. See "Excerpts.")

Particulars to be filled in by the Clergyman performing the

931

001255 **Marriage**

I hereby certify that I married

Name of Husband—Surname first.	Ringuet Joseph -
Name of Wife—Surname first.	Newton Addée
on the	26th day of September 1911
at the	Village of Butler
in the County of	Algoma
Place of Birth.	Hull -
Place of Birth.	Theodore
Nationality.	French -
Nationality.	French.
Bachelor or Widower.	B.
Spinster or Widow.	S.
Age of Husband.	22.
Age of, Wife.	17
Religious Denomination.	Roman Catholic
Religious Denomination.	Roman Catholic
Residence.	Butler. Ont
Residence.	Butler Ont
Full Name of Husband's Father.	Thomas Ringuet
Full Name of Wife's Father.	John Newton
Occupation of Husband's Father.	Laborer
Occupation of Wife's Father.	Laborer
Name and Maiden Name of Husband's Mother.	Marie Tremblay
Name and Maiden Name of Wife's Mother.	Marie Lesage
Names and Addresses of Witnesses.	Thomas Ringuet Butler Ont.
	John Newton. Butler. ont.

Name, Address and Denomination of Person Solemnizing Marriage.

F. X. - M. Desorleaux o.j. P.P. LE COEUR TRES PUR DE MARIE CUTLER, ONT.

O

Deputy of the Lieutenant-Governor

RIO.

HE MILITIA OF CANADA,
NTARIO, &c., &c., &c.

emnized ; in order that such their honest
olemnized without publication of banns,
, as to all or every Minister or Clergyman
d or appointed according to the rites and
iage ; Provided always, that by reason of
alf ; otherwise if any fraud shall appear to
, that then this License shall be null and

TY OF TORONTO, in the Province
thousand nine hundred and ten, and

Mackenzie

(See Instructions on back.)

tario by a Clergyman or
da.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928,1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 81.

District SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Algoma Division of Town of Thessal

	001293 No. 1	001294 No. 2	001295 No. 3
BRIDEGROOM. His Name.	Charles Wesley King	William Thibeault	Alfred Bineteau
Age.	29	19	18
Residence when Married.	Tp Kirkwood, Algoma	Thessalon	Duck Island
Place of Birth.	Huron, County, Ont	Bruce Mines	Essex Co
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B	B	B
Rank or Profession.	Farmer	Fisherman	Fisherman
Names of Parents.	Chancey King Eliza Jane Stroyer	Francis Thibeault Lucie Salomon ~~Francis Thibeault~~	Joseph Bineteau Edesse Malancon
BRIDE. Her Name.	Adelaide Amelia Wright	Angelique Lesage	Elizabeth Beneteau
Age.	29	18	18
Residence when Married.	Tp Kirkwood Algoma	Thessalon	Duck Island
Place of Birth.	Haw Island, Ont	Isle St Joseph	Isle St Joseph
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S	S	S
Names of Parents.	John Nelson Wright Elizabeth Main	Jean Baptist Lesage Lucie King	Francis Thibeault Lucie Salomon
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Henrietta Jones, Lefroy James Edward King, Thessalon	Alfred Bineteau Elizabeth Thibeault Duck Island	William Thibeault Angelique Lesage Thessalon
Date and place of Marriage.	Thessalon July 14th A D 1894	July 23rd 1894 Thessalon	July 23rd 1894 Thessalon
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	Methodist	R C	R C
Religious Denomination of Bride.	Methodist	R C	R C
By whom Married.			
By License or Banns. (L. or B).	J J Ferguson License	H Caron. sj Banns	H Caron sj B
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending 31st December 1894

Given under my hand, this 14th day of January A.D. 1895

Samuel Hagan Division Registrar of Town of Thessalon

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928,1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 858.

FL4027

Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage: 3 (a)

Special Attention is Directed to the Excerpts From the Marriage Act Set Forth at the Right of Affidavit Herein.

EXCEPT as in The Marriage Act provided, any person who solemnizes a marriage earlier than the third day after the day of the date of this License shall be guilty of an offence and shall incur a penalty of not more than $100.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in all the blank spaces below and forward this LICENSE FORTHWITH to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, TORONTO

008328

I Certify *that I solemnized the marriage of:—*

Bridegroom Alexander King ✓ *and*

Bride Alice Lesage

(in the presence of) ✓

Witness Harry Lesage

Address Sault Ste Marie *and*

Witness Stella Lesage

Address Sault Ste Marie

in the Church *of* Garden River *in the*

County of Algoma District *PROVINCE OF ONTARIO*

on the 19th *day of* November *192*8

Name of Bridegroom's Father John B. D. King

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother Angeline Lesage

Name of Bride's Father Malcolm McKerchie

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Jane Lemon

REGISTRATION NO. 4355

(Registration Certificate Number, Signature of person solemnizing Marriage.)

Address S. Dupreau

Denomination R. C.

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father Bruce Mines

Birthplace of Bride's Father Sugar Island

Can Bridegroom read? yes *write?* yes

Can Bride read? yes *write?* yes

Affidavit required by Section 23 of The Marriage Act before License is granted.

REGISTRAR GENERAL
NOV 22 1928
ONTARIO

I, We Alexander King *of the* City *of* Sault Ste Marie

in the West *of* Algoma *in the Province of* Ontario

Fisherman *(occupation)* *make oath and say as follows:*

That, *for the space of fifteen days*** *immediately preceding the date of this affidavit,* Alice Lesage *(Name in full of deponent or of the other contracting party or as the case may be)* We *has* had our *(my, his, her or our) usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario.*

THAT, I believe there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnisation of the marriage, and

THAT the contents set forth herein are to the best of our *(my or our) knowledge, information and belief, true in every particular.*

NAMES in full	Alexander King	Alice Lesage
OCCUPATION	Fisherman	Domestic
AGE AND CONDITION IN LIFE	25 Age 4 yrs Bachelor, ~~Widower or Divorcee~~	25 Age 4 yrs Spinster, ~~Widow or Divorcee~~
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
RESIDENCE when MARRIED ***	Sault Ste Marie	Garden River
PLACE OF BIRTH	Bruce Mines	Payment Mich
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Garden River	Algonquin

Sworn before me at the City *of* Sault Ste Marie *in the* ~~County~~ West *of* Algoma *this* 14th *day of* Nov *192*8

Alex King
Mrs Alice Lesage *(Signature of Deponent)*

P F Campbell *(Signature of Issuer)* *Issuer of Marriage Licenses at* Sault Ste Marie

(a) If the affidavit is made by both parties, insert here the name, address and occupation of the other party. Where both the parties to the intended marriage both attend before the Issuer and each of them makes the affidavit required in sub-section 1, the Issuer may in his discretion dispense with the proof required by sub-section 5.

**If either of the parties is under the age of 18 years, the consent in writing, verified by affidavit, of the person whose consent is required, must be filed with the Issuer for transmission to the Registrar-General. (The Marriage Act 1927, Sections 18 and 26).

***If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention to marry has not been duly advertised, a Permit to issue License must be obtained from the Provincial Secretary. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit.

Excerpts From The Marriage Act

3. (1) The Provincial Secretary shall from time to time, on application made to him according to forms prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, or to the like effect, which application may be made by the applicant or, on his behalf, by the ecclesiastical authority or authorities of the church, religious denomination or congregation to which he belongs, register such person as authorized to solemnize marriage and may issue one or more certificates of such registration to any person so registered.

22. Any person not registered with and certified by the Provincial Secretary, as hereinbefore provided, or any person so registered and certified, but disqualified by change of residence or for any other reason, who solemnizes or undertakes to solemnize any marriage, shall incur a penalty of $500, and shall also be liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding twelve months.

1322 0000 (25)

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

District County of Algoma Division of Thessalon

	No. 001045	No. 001046	No.
His Name.	Antoine Couperoche	Jean . J. Roy	
Age.	Twenty	Twenty	
Residence when Married.	Les Sables	Thessalon	
Place of Birth.	Les Sables	Duck Island	
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B.	B	
Rank or Profession.	Fisherman	Fisherman	
Names of Parents.	Michel Couperoche Archange Washing	Jean . B. Roy Angelique Lesage	
Her Name.	Marguerite Caribou	Julie Thibault	
Age.	Eighteen	Eighteen	
Residence when Married.	Les Sables	Bruce Mines	
Place of Birth.	Bruce Mines	Bruce Mines	
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S	S	
Names of Parents.	Caribou Jane Jimagan	Guillaume Thibault Julie Prisque	
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	John Griffin Victoria Wakegijig Thessalon	Edward Roy Marie Roy Thessalon	
Date and place of Marriage.	April 22nd 1892 Thessalon	Dec 26th 1891 Thessalon	
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	Catholic	Catholic	
Religious Denomination of Bride.	Catholic	Catholic	
By whom Married.	J. B Richard. S.J.	J. B. Richard. S.J.	
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	L	L	
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending June 30 1892

Given under my hand, this first day of July A.D. 1892

Samuel Dayan Division Registrar of Thessalon

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928,1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 149. FL4027

MARRIAGES

County of Manitoulin Division of Gore Bay

	Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Groom.	1. Williams William	1. McArthur Donald	1. Olmsted Andrew Earl
Rank or Profession.	3. Farmer	3. Farmer	3. Fisherman
Bachelor, Widowed or Divorced.	4. B.	4. B	4. B
Age.	5. 27	5. 40	5. 19
Religious Denomination.	6. Presby	6. Meth	6. Catholic
Usual Residence.	7. Mills Tp	7. Tp of Gordon 015051	7. Cockburn Isld 015052
Name and Surname of Father.	8. Arthur Williams	8. Dougal McArthur	8. Andrew R Olmstead
Rank or Profession of Father.	9. Farmer	9. Deceased	9. Fisherman
Name and Maiden Name of Mother.	10. Martha Irvin	10. Margaret McNeil	10. Elizzie Visnaw
Name of Bride.	Surname first 1. Turner Annie E	Surname first 1. Ellis Janet	Surname first 1. Thibault Mary Jane
Rank or Profession.	3.	3. Dressmaker	3.
Spinster, Widowed or Divorced.	4. Spinster	4. Widow	4. S
Age.	5. 22	5. 30	5. 17
Religious Denomination.	6. Presby	6. Baptist	6. Catholic
Usual Residence.	7. Tp Billings Dee Lake	7. Gore Bay	7. Thessalon
Name and Surname of Father.	8. Archibald Turner	8. John Galbraith	8. William Thibault
Rank or Profession of Father.	9. Farmer	9. Farmer	9. Fisherman
Name and Maiden Name of Mother.	10. Kate McArthur	10. Annie Galbraith	10. Angelina Lorange
When, where and how married. License or Banns.	19 day of Oct 1910 at Gore Bay (County of) by License (License or Banns.)	9 day of Nov 1910 at Gore Bay (County of) by L (License or Banns.)	9 day of Nov 1910 at Gore Bay (County of) by L (License or Banns.)
Names and Addresses of Witnesses.	2. M Turner Billings Tp Ida Williams Mills Tp 11.	2. Sam Burkholder Gore Bay Lavinia Burkholder G B 11.	2. Donald W Bain G Bay Isabella Bain Gore Bay 11.
Date of Return.	12. Oct 19/1910	12. Nov 10/1910	12. Nov 10/1910
Signature and Address of person solemnising Marriage.	13. John J Ferguson	13. A E Owen	13. A E Owen
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the quarter-year ending Dec 31 1910
Given under my hand, this 17 day of Jan A.D. 1911
Division Registrar of Town of Gore Bay

*The reference numbers refer to those found in Form 4, as an aid in transcribing.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the quarter-year ending 190
Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 190
Division Registrar of

*The reference numbers refer to those found in Form 4, as an aid in transcribing.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928,1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 435.

FL4027

019460

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED DEC 17 1917 ONTARIO

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED DEC 17 1917 ONTARIO

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of

Bridegroom: Joseph LeSarge

Bride: Mary Peron

in the presence of

Witness: J.W. Kesler

Address: Fort William

Witness: Peter Perons

Address: Rossport

at: Fort William, Ont

County of: Thunder Bay

on the 14th day of Dec. 1917

Name of Bridegroom's Father: John LeSarge

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother: Rose King

Name of Bride's Father: Peter Perons

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother: Bella Donald

Signature of Clergyman: W. A. J. Burk

Address: Fort William

Denomination: Church of England

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this **LICENSE** *forthwith* to the **REGISTRAR GENERAL**, Parliament Buildings, **TORONTO.** (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

BE SURE TO SIGN THE ABOVE AND GIVE ADDRESS.

FORM 3

Required before License or Certificate is issued by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of the Marriage Act.

I, Joseph Lesarge of Thessalon Ont (Name of Applicant)

in the District of Thunder Bay (County or District) (Address)

make oath and say as follows:—

1st. That I am [illegible] Name of deponent or the other contracting party

My usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days[**] immediately preceding the date of this affidavit: (state)

That the facts set forth in the hereunder table are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Joseph Lesarge	Mary Peron
AGE	Thirty Six	Sixteen
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Thessalon Ont	Rossport Ont
PLACE of BIRTH	St Joseph Island Ont	Rossport Ont
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor or Widower: Bachelor	Spinster or Widow: Spinster
OCCUPATION	Fisherman	Stays at home
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
NAME of FATHER	John Lesarge	Peter Peron
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Rose King	Bella Donald
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Fort William	Name of County: Thunder Bay

Name of City, Town, Village or Township

SWORN before me at Fort William in the County of Thunder Bay this 14th day of December 1917

Jos. LeSarge. Signature of Deponent

J.W. Kesler Signature of Issuer

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Fort William Address of Issuer

*If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.)

**If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to Issue must be obtained from the Registrar General. A fee of $2.00 is charged for such Permit. (See Sec. 19, s.s. 2, amended.)

(NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.) 1 Geo. V., c. 32, Form 3.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. The following persons being men and resident in Canada, may solemnize marriage between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergy... every church and religious denou... duly ordained or appointed accor... the rites and ceremonies of the ch... denomination to which they resp... belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or mi... for the time being of any church... gregation of the religious peop... monly called or known congreg... as "Congregations of God" or "... gations of Christ," and individ... "Disciples of Christ," who from... time is chosen by any such con... for the solemnization of marriag...

(c) Any duly appointed com... or staff officer of the religiou... called the Salvation Army chose... missioned by the society to solem... riages;

(d) Any elder for the time b... church or congregation of relig... commonly called or known cong... ly as "Farringdon Independen... who from time to time is cho... church or congregation for th... tion of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evange... or elder for the time being of... gation of Christians common... known as "Brethren," who... pointed by any such congreg... solemnization of marriages, a... pointment has previously bee... office of the Provincial Secr...

24. No fee shall be payable for a ... except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

A

"16" 211769

Paid in 1898

Whitefish River Band.

John Shewetahgun who is stated to be a non-treaty man.

I recommend that he be left on the list, but be regarded as having nontransmissible title.

No. 7. John Mitchell. 6

Is a son of Amable, a non-treaty Indian of Wikwemikong, by Mary Anne daughter of John Mitchell, Sr. who was a halfbreed member of this band and received annuity. John Jr. was deserted by his father at an early age and was brought up by his grandfather who lived at Sheguindah on Manitoulin Island and not on the reserve of this band. It is not clear that John Jr. was adopted by the Whitefish River Band in any way and it is very difficult to see exactly why he has been paid annuity. If the payment was a matter of grace, then he had no title to transmit to his wife and children.

I make the same recommendation as in the case of No. 1. Maganettewan Band and with the same alternative. (Vide preceding page.)

No. 9. William McGregor 9

Is, as she admits, an illegitimate son of Mrs. Jane McGregor or John Omemence's widow No. 14. Spanish River No. 2, but he has been paid for many years, they say since childhood. He is a man of forty years of age and a prosperous farmer near Massey. I do not think his wife is entitled in her own right, but owing to lack of opportunity could not decide this point.

I make the same recommendation as in the case of No. 1. Maganettewan Band (P. 15) and with the same alternative.

Thessalon Band.

No. 3. Baumogeeshick, Joe. 4

Is paid for a grandson, a child of his

Indian Affairs. (RG 10, Volume 2832, File 170,073-2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

A

"17" 211769

Paid in 1898

Thessalon Band.

his daughter Sophy, and illegitimate as the parents never married. Sophy later married No. 36 Mississauga Band, Joe. Sahgutahewaikezhik.

I recommend that as this illegitimate has been paid for years payment to him be continued, but that his title to the annuity be declared nontransmissible.

No. 9.	King Abraham (Catchegwai)	6
" 15. "	Joseph Sr.	2
" 16. "	Anne (Mrs. Frechette)	1
" 47. "	Joseph Sr. Mrs. (reported dead, but this doubtful.)	0
" 48. "	Mary Jane (Mrs. Belrose)	1
" 49. "	John.	3
" 50. "	Joseph Jr,	6
" 51. "	Larry.	5

If there was ever any tribal association between this family and the Thessalon- or any other- Indian Band it is now hard to trace and excepting that certain members of the family were paid annuity at a comparatively early date with the band I can trace none. The family name, as it,(the family) is of French extraction is a conversion of Roi.

As early as 1861 Joe. and James Saisaigahenene were paid annuity. The former it appears was Joseph King Sr. now No. 15. With the exception of No. 47, Mrs. Joseph King, Sr. who also claims in her own right, all the Kings now paid claim through Joseph King Sr. "James Saisaigahenene (John King)" was paid until 1874 but not after that date unless he was the John King who

Indian Affairs. (RG 10, Volume 2832, File 170,073-2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

A

"18"

211769

Paid in 1898

Thessalon Band.

who was granted annuity in 1897. This, however, is most unlikely as the present John King was only fifteen years of age in 1861. There was also a Joseph or Josette Saisaigahenene or King paid from 1861 to 1871, in ~~that~~ which year or 1872 she married John Moses and was in the last year named, and after paid with him together with all formerly paid with her. It is probable, therefore, that one family of Kings, viz: ~~the~~ John Kings, has been dropped from the list or has disappeared by death or emigration.

The doubt that falls upon the King title springs from their total lack of association with Indians, raising as this lack does, when regarded in conjunction with their mode of life and the marriages they have made, question as to whether they or even the father and mother of the family should ever have been granted the annuity.

No. 15. Joe. King seems to have had some Indian blood. He married a half or quarterbreed Josephine or Josette Legree, who, as my information runs, was of a non-treaty family. Joe. was a miner at Bruce Mines, and when he left there, settled at Thessalon. In this village he brought up his family and his life was that of a fisherman or general labourer. Last fall (1897) he went to the United States and he has not returned. His son William, who is paid with him, went to Manitoba about eight years ago and remained there. Both are believed to be alive.

It appears to me that it is not easy to justify payment of any of the Kings as Indians of the

Indian Affairs. (RG 10, Volume 2832, File 170,073-2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

A

"19"

211769

Paid in 1898

Thessalon Band.

the Thessalon Band and that only in the case of Joe. King Sr., his wife and any of his offspring continuously paid with him, and Anne King No.16 has any right to continue to receive the annuity, resting upon the fact that it has been received for a term of many years, existed.

The following statement shows how the Kings have been paid, fairly well.

No. 15. Joe. King Sr. Since 1861 continuously /61 for 6; 68/69 for 7; /70 to /74 for 6; /75 to /96 for 3; /97/98 for 2.

Joseph or Josette King /62/70 for 2; /71 for 5; and since as John Moses wife (See No. 21. this Band P.23)

John King (James Saisaigahenene) /61&/68 for 2; /69 for 6; /70 for 3; /71 & /74 for 5 and not since.

No. 16. Anne King, Mrs Frechette /76 for 4; /80/98 for 1.

" 51. Larry King /97/98 for 5.

" 49. John " /97 for 1 and /98 for 1.

" 48. Mary Jane King (Mrs, David Belrose.) /97/98 for 1.

" 50. Jos King Jr. /96 for 7; /98 for 6.

" 47. Mrs. Joe. King Sr. (wife of No. 15), /97/98 for 1, but no doubt one of the three paid formerly with No. 15

No. 9. Catchequai, Abraham, and son Frank said to be a King paid for 2 up to /93; 4 in /96; 5 in /97 and 6 in 1898.

It is to be observed that this statement is only presented to give a general view of the payments to the Kings and to show when the late grants of annuity to members of the family were made.

Indian Affairs. (RG 10, Volume 2832, File 170,073-2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

A

"20" 211789 Paid in 1898

Thessalon Band.

Some of the Kings- Larry for instance- are very well off. He owns a tug and employs a number of men fishing. He was a town councillor in Thessalon village for five or six years.

They all live in community with whites and not in any tribal relation and residence with Indians.

I recommend ~~that~~, as the association and residence of this family with the band has ceased for years ~~and~~, if there ever was any, and as the title of the older Kings was most questionable, and as the evidence upon which so many were added to the lists during the last few years is in my opinion insufficient to justify this addition, ~~that~~ none of those added since 1895 should be again paid; and that those paid in 1895, if alive and not debarred by law, be paid in future, but that their title be regarded as nontransmissible. This would leave to be paid, No. 9 for two persons, and No. 15 for 2 persons; No. 16 for one person, and No. 47 (if alive) for 1 person; and 18 persons to be struck off the lists.

No. 11.	Desjardins Louis	12
" 12.	" J. B.	6
" 46.	" Mrs. L.; or Shageesh	4

Nos. 11 and 12 are sons of No. 46. Her husband was Louis Dejardins, a day labourer who lived chiefly in Marksville a village of St. Joseph's Island. He was a half or quarter blood and was first paid annuity in 1861 as "Shogoshai" I think. It is very difficult to be sure of the identity of some Indian names. It is not claimed that Louis Desjardins ever lived in any Indian

Indian Affairs. (RG 10, Volume 2832, File 170,073-2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

A

"21"

211769 Paid in 1898

Thessalon Band.

Indian community and it is probable that Indian blood, alone, acquired the annuity for him.

Mrs. Louis Desjardins, Sr. (Shageesh) is the daughter of a Frenchman named Prisk by a woman whose family is unknown but who is said to have undoubtedly possessed some degree of Indian blood. Prisk was non-treaty and his wife died before 1850. They belonged to Drummond Island but left it with the British and went to Penetanguishene where they lived and died.

The family has evidently never lived in any tribal relationship, or in residence with Indians as may be seen from the following statements.

No. 11 Mrs. J. Desjardins Sr. has been paid lately for her daughters, Susan forty-five years of age; Mary Jane thirty-six years of age; and Julia Anne, thirty years. Susan married Tom McLeod, a Scotch fisherman of St. Joseph's Island, about twenty-six years ago. He deserted her two years ago with eleven children on her hands.

Mary Jane married a Frenchman, Louis Reveal of St. Joseph's Island, a farmer from Ottawa. They have five children. Julia Anne married an English farmer of St. Joseph's Island, no offspring.

No. 11. Louis Desjardins is a man of fifty-six years of age. His wife was Angeline LeTour daughter of Lizette Dumas of St. Joseph's Island. He has eleven children all living. He lives at Gawas Bay, St. Joseph's Island, and has done so almost since his birth. He is a farmer and owns the seventy-seven acres he farms. Has had the farm for twenty years. Before taking it up he worked by the day a good deal about Bruce Mines making

Indian Affairs. (RG 10, Volume 2832, File 170,073-2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

A

"22"

211769

Paid in 1898

Thessalon Band.

making fish kegs. By trade he is a cooper. He has been with Indians about the lake shores, but has never fished nor hunted for a living as they do, nor followed the tribal life, nor maintained tribal relationship and residence. That one of his daughters has become an American citizen is elsewhere reported. His wife's connections were labouring halfbreeds of Bruce Mines and St. Joseph's Island who are only known to have associated with Indians about eight years ago, when they moved to the Thessalon reserve and lived there for a year until scarcity of work drove them back to St. Joseph's Island. (See Rep.)

No. 12 J. B. Desjardins is a farmer and resident of St. Joseph's Island. Like his brother he has never lived in any tribal relationship nor residence with Indians.

I recommend that the first generation of Mrs. L. Desjardins or Shageeshs family be paid as a matter of grace, but that their title be regarded as non-transmissible, and that those to whom it has been improperly transmitted-as the mode of life of the family is as entirely un-Indian and the severance of association and residence has been so complete-be struck from the lists and not paid in future; but if the Department as a matter of grace concludes to grant the annuity to those who are now and have been for sometime on the lists I suggest that their title should be considered strictly nontransmissible.

If my first recommendation be approved No. 11. will be paid for 1; No. 12 for 1: and No.46 for 4, and twelve persons will disappear from the list.

Indian Affairs. (RG 10, Volume 2832, File 170,073-2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

A

"23" 211769

Paid in 1898

Thessalon Band.

No. 14. Lizette Dumas 3

This woman has been paid for three persons. She is a daughter of a halfbreed named Antoine Dumas by Jane or WaZaminokeeshickoquay. It is not claimed that Antoine Dumas was a "treaty" man or was ever regarded as an Indian. Mrs. Dumas, as far as I can see, was first paid in 1869. but Lizette Temah (Dumas) was on the list as early as 1861 when she was paid for four persons. From a note on the 1865 list and the payment made to her in 1866 it is evident that her husband was not then paid and I do not think he has been since.

Lizette's husband is Amable Latour, a French halfbreed of St. Joseph's Island a labourer, fisherman, chopper, berry picker, etc. As stated on the foregoing page she and her husband only resided for a year, eight years ago, amongst the Indians of the Thessalon Reserve.

The mode of life of these people being that of the Indians and there having been actual association and residence with the Thessalon Band at a comparatively recent date I recommend that Lizette and the children be paid as they were in 1895, whilst alive and not debarred by law, but that their title be regarded as non-transmissible.

No. 21.	Moses, John's family	(Lesarge)		2
" 22.	" Louis	(")		2
" 23	" Alexander	(")		6

Nos. 22 and 23 are sons of No. 21.

The history of this family is, I think, as follows.

Indian Affairs. (RG 10, Volume 2832, File 170,073-2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

A

"24" 211769

Paid in 1898

Thessalon Band.

John Moses was a son of Jno. Lesarge a Frenchman by Madelaine Legarde who is said to have been a halfbreed. John Moses married Susette Saisaigahenini or Susette King, mentioned hereinbefore (pp.18, 19). Her mother was an Assiniwai, her father a French half - breed. The Assiniwais were for the most part Wikwemikong people who went there from what is now Michigan. So John was it appears, a quarterbreed married to a half- or three-quarter-breed whose Indian descent was principally, if not altogether, from people who did not belong to, or reside in, the surrendered tract. And he seems to have lived at and about Bruce Mines where, no doubt, and lived in association with he laboured in the white community.

John Moses appears to have been first paid in 1872. His parents are not thought to have been "treaty" people. With Susette he was paid for six in 1872; for 1873 I can find no pay list; in 1874 he was paid for six; in 1875 & /76 for none; in 1877, /78 & /79 for one; in 1880 for 3; from /81-7 for 6 and after that the family broke up. Ten now claim under John's or Susette's title.

It appears that the progeny of Susette had the annuity as a matter of grace, and possessed no transmissible title- that John Moses was improperly paid- and that the wives of Louis and Alexander are not entitled unless in their own right. The wife of the former was Mary Anne Megonabi a South Bay (Manitoulin Island) woman, without title. I could in the time at my disposal get no information as to Alexander's wife.

It is said that this family though of Indian blood has not lived in tribal association with Indians on their lands or at any common place of residence.

Indian Affairs. (RG 10, Volume 2832, File 170,073-2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

A

"25" 211769

Paid in 1898

Thessalon Band.

I would recommend that No. 21. be paid for two persons who were paid in 1895, ~~thedocument~~ that Nos. 22 and 23 be paid respectively as in 1895 for 2, and 1, and that all be regarded as having nontransmissible title. This excludes five persons of the family of No. 23 who were added in 1896 as I think improperly, for ~~as~~ the family of Alexander was marked"not to increase" by the past Superintendents of the district, his title was clearly of the nontransmissible sort.

No. 38. Mrs. Bilval 4

Is the daughter of Pittwayway an Indian woman of the Thessalon Band by William Villebrun a half-breed of Thessalon &St. Joseph's Island who died before treaty. Her husband is Henry Bilval, a Frenchman of St. Joseph's Island, who is a farmer on a large scale. The Bilvals have never lived with Indians in tribal association and residence.

Those paid with No. 38 are a son of thirty-four years, Joseph, unmarried; Mary, a daughter, twenty-nine years, unmarried; and Catherine a daughter, twenty-seven years, married to an Englishman, Alfred McGowan on St. Joseph's Island who has a daughter aged one year.

I recommend that the family continue to be paid as at present, but that the title be declared nontransmissible.

No. 39. Peneshe (Peter Teebo's widow now Mrs. Henry (Vanne Peneshe) Treedo.) 3

" 40. Teebo William 10

" 41. " Frank 8

" 42. " Stephen 4

Indian Affairs. (RG 10, Volume 2832, File 170,073-2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

A

"26" 211769

Paid in 1898

Thessalon Band.

No. 52. Teebo Peter. Jr. 1

" 53. " Louis 1

In 1860 an Indian of this band named Peneshe drew for nine persons. This decreased to eight in 1861 and as in 1862 the name changed to "Lizette" Penesse's family" and in 1863 and 1864 only seven were paid and a note appeared "2 dead" Peneshe would seem to have been one of these. The family decreased to 5 in 1866 and to 3 in 1867 and 1868. The notes in the lists show that Fannie, daughter of Peneshe married one "Pierre," a man living at Garden River, and she, with a boy who was paid with Peneshe, were removed from the Thessalon list in 1866 or 1867 with the intention of paying them with "Nebenagoochingʼs Band." From this, and from the fact that this Pierre or Peter Teebo's name does not appear on the Garden River lists, it appears that he was not in receipt of annuity at that time. But in 1869 without increase of number in "Lizette, Peneshe's family" which was again paid for three, Peter Teebo's name appears on the list thus, "Lizette Peneshe's family, Peter Teebo." That seems to have opened the door through which the twenty-seven persons now paid passed to enjoyment of the annuity.

No. 40 William Teebo; No. 41. Frank Teebo and No. 42. Stephen Teebo are sons of Peter, it appears, by his first wife Lizette Payette.nontreaty. Nos. 52 and 53, Peter and Louis Teebo, are, I think, grandsons; sons of Louis Teebo, Sr. son of Peter Teebo, Sr. Although stated in the lists to be sons of Peter Teebo by his first wife, there is confusion in the account of these

Indian Affairs. (RG 10, Volume 2832, File 170,073-2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

"27" 211769

Paid in 1898

Thessalon Band.

these relationships and the information above is not to be depended upon. But what they really were is hardly essential. For the Teebo's do not seem to have lived in association with Indians or in tribal residence with them, or to have been put upon the lists under any known rule. For as far as my information goes both the father and mother of the older generation i.e. Peter Teebo and his first wife, were not treaty people, nor Indians in their habits or relationship and they have never been so since we have knowledge of them. The Teebos now live in the villages of Thessalon and Bruce Mines in white communities as they seem to heve done since Peter Sr. left Garden River after his marriage to Fannie Peneshe and nearly all paid appear to have got the annuity because their stepmother did.

In view of the fact that there has been neither tribal association nor residence and that no title to the annuity resided in any of these annuitants except old Mrs. Teebo under any rule now known to the Department I am of the opinion that none but No. 39 Mrs. Teebo and any of Peneshe's family still with her should be paid, but if the Department considers that a right to the annuity has arisen from the fact of payments having been made throughout a term of years, I then recommend that such right be regarded as strictly nontransmissible so that time may purge the lists of these people, who it seems should never have been put on them.

No. 37. Omeahwatchewonoki. 1

Indian Affairs. (RG 10, Volume 2832, File 170,073-2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

A

"28"

Paid in 1898

Thessalon Band.

In the list of 1875 appears a note "Husband an American Indian" and in 1876 the family was paid for six instead of seven. And as the name is a feminine one (Omeawatchewonoquai) it would appear that a treaty woman's children by a United States Indian were paid; that probably she also drew pay for her American husband; but that he was **refused** after his American extraction became known.

I have no further facts in this case except from the pay-lists. In /77 the family decreased to five; in /85 to 3; in /87 to 2; and in /96 to 1. The cause of the first decrease is not stated; of the second was the mar iage of a daughter; of the third was "emigration "but of whom, and where to, is not stated. So that it is possible that three new families not yet identified may be drawing annuity under this very doubtful title.

I recommend that Omeahwatchewonoki be paid, if alive and not debarred by law, but that the title be declared nontransmissible.

Serpent River Band.

No. 7. Megwonegeeshicks, Widow(Mrs. Thos. Wilkinson) 2

This woman has been married for five years to a whiteman named Thos. Wilkinson. and has drawn annuity for two sons, Piere twenty-five years of age and Francois twenty years.

As elsewhere reported Francois died four or five years ago. He was struck off the list this year. Piere is admitted to be an illegitimate, born before her marriage with Megwonegeeshicks.

Indian Affairs. (RG 10, Volume 2832, File 170,073-2)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

P 2248/50

21 d

Toronto Oct 21. 1850

My dear Sir /

I will thank you to lay the accompanying papers before His Excellency the Governor General - They are those to which I alluded in my Conversation with the Exc[y]: this morning, and for which I respectfully solicit the most favorable consideration of the Government

Yours truly

S B Robinson

Hon.
L. Lafontaine
&c &c

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

21 C

To His Excellency The Earl of Elgin
and Kincardine, Governor General of
British North America, and Captain General of
Her Majesty's Naval Forces &c &c &c

The Petition of the undersigned,
Inhabitants of the Village of Sault Ste
Marie

Humbly Sheweth:—

That Your Excellency's Petitioners, with
the Exception of some five or six, are all of
mixed Indian Blood and have been born upon
the Soil — that Each of them has held, occupied
and Cultivated the land, wherein they now reside,
for many years past, most of them having
inherited their possessions from their mothers, and
the residue having purchased from half-breeds or
Indians.— That the five or six, first above referred
to, came to the Country some thirty or forty years
since, and married Indian Women, through whom
they acquired their said possessions respectively, which
they have occupied and cultivated ever since,
that they all served the Crown during the last
war, most of them having been present at the
taking of Mackinac, and that some of them
even received a Grant of Land from the Crown
for their Services:—

Your Excellency's Petitioners humbly
Represent

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

214

Represent that the Land upon which they reside having been ceded to the Crown by the late Treaty, they are liable to be dispossessed of their properties, in Consequence of them being unable, from want of means, to purchase when they shall respectively Come into the Market in the usual way:-

Your Excellency's Petitioners therefore humbly pray that they may not be disturbed in their possessions, lines or boundaries, or, in any way molested, And that Your Excellency will be pleased to Cause their several possessions to be confirmed to them by a free Grant from the Crown:-

And Your Excellency's Petitioners, as in duty bound, will ever pray.-

54 Ottawa

C. O. Ermatinger

J Baptiste Beaucher

Alexis Bisson

Joachim Bisson

Joseph Bisson

Chs. Bisson

Joshua Trott

Jean Baptiste Cochière his mark

William Bonnette X marque

Chas. Muron- X marque

Michele Labatte X his mark

Simon Marlat X marque

Michele Boyé X his marque

Alex. McKay

François Grenier X

Chs. Grenier X marque

Robert X marque

François Nolin X

Louison Nolin X marque

Mitchel. T. Sayer

Joseph Le Doux

Jean Baptiste Couture X his mark

J Bte. Robert X marque

Sthn. Corbeil

Michel Sarrette

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

219

Pierre Boily fils
Marie
Manville Boily
Amable Morin Sage
Damien
Cuthbert
O.B. Boileau
Pierre Mastat
Marie Celeste
Amable Mesange
Edouard
Alexis Boileau
Michel Boileau
Henry Leathe
Joseph Boisseau Père
Joseph Boisseau
J.B. Cantin La Marge
Etienne Delorme La Marge
Etienne Delorme Fils
J.B. Dénomé
L. Remi Perault
Narcisse Boisseau
Baptiste Boisseau
Germain Boisseau
Theophile Boisseau
Emery Boisseau
Sanit Ste Marie
Madame Veuve Brunet A Sa famille
J.B. L. Sage
William Grand
Richard Grand

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

21/h

To His Excellency The Earl of Elgin,
Governor General of The Province of Canada,
and Captain General of Her Majesty's forces
thereon. &c &c &c.

The Memorial of the undersigned
Chiefs of the Odjebwa's. Hereby sheweth, that
by the treaty signed and entered the 9th day
of September inst. between themselves, and
the Hon.ble William B. Robenson upon the part
of the Crown, whereby was ceded to the Crown cer-
tain lands at the Sault de Ste. Marie, Whereon
several parties had settled and cultivated, sever-
al of them for upwards of forty years by and with
the consent of ourselves and people, and with scarce
one exception, all have married Indian women, and
by them have families, with these exceptions the whole
of the inhabitants of the Sault are what are termed
"half breeds" very many of them, the children of the
Sisters and the daughters of your Memorialists. Thus
having an inheritance in the Country equal to our
own, and bound to it by as strong and heartfelt ties
as we ourselves, we being apprehensive that the Government
after having purchased this land of which these people
also are equally the rightful and just owners, it would
exact from them a purchase money, far beyond that
which the Government has paid to us, to participate
in which the half breeds are not permitted by the Govern-
ment, the Chiefs therefore had prepared an article to
be enscribed in the deed of Treaty in the following
words, "The Schedule hereunto annexed is to be taken
and considered as a part of this treaty and the tracts or
parcels of land now in occupation or possession of the
several individuals mentioned, shall be granted by
a free grant from the Crown to each of the individuals
respectively and their heirs and assigns forever, said
patent to be issued so soon after the signing and
ratification of the treaty as possible" But the Honorable
the Commissioner not feeling himself authorized
to accede

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

to accede to such Stipulation, did not have it inserted, but advised your memorialists to appeal to the representative of the Sovereign to have the people therein referred to, protected in their lands and properties in the manner above discribed, many are qualified by education, knowledge of civilized life, and habits of industry to protect their own interest and maintain themselves as independent members of the community, and thus the example and encouragement held out by the admission of the more enlightened of our people to all the privileges of the whites will be the highest incentive to exertion to those orther of our people, who are not yet advanced to such a Stage of civilisation as would enable them to take care of themselves,

Another article we had desired to introduce was as follows " It being deemed important that the "half breeds" scattered through this extensive country, shall be stimulated to exertion and improvement by the possession of permanent property and fixed residences the Objebwa nation, in consideration thereof and the affection they bear these people and their Children and the interest they feel in their welfare, grant to each of the persons discribed in the schedule hereto annexed, one hundred acres of land to be located upon ~~on~~ some part of the lands ceded by this treaty, and that free patents for each hundred acres, shall be granted by the Government to the individuals respectively and their heirs forever, so soon as the parties therein referred to, shall have made the location they desire respectively.

The same reasons which precluded the above articles applies also to the following,
" The majority of the Inhabitants of the Sault being attached to the Roman Catholic Religion and having for many years past set apart a piece of ground for the purposes of a Chapel and Mission house and upon which also is their burying ground, the same shall be granted by patent to the Roman Catholic Bishop of Toronto —

P.T.O.

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

21½

Toronto and his successors in office for the purposes above mentioned. - and your Memorialists will ever pray.

Witness
G.O. Borgstatinger
James S Matthews
Allan Macdonell

Joseph his X mark Na-bun-a go ging

Shingwaukonce his X mark

Nabeesa his X mark

Peabedospeig his X mark

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

21 b

Schedule of the Inhabitants of the Village of the Sault de Ste Marie referred to in the accompanying Memorial.

Jean Baptiste Bonneau	34.	1½	acres	Front	3 acres deep
Pierre Basteaux		1½	"	in rear of do	6 " do
Michael La Batte		2	"	Front	18 " "
Charles Meron		2	"	"	18 " "
Alexander McKay		1	"	"	10 " "
Michael Boyer		1	"	"	10 " "
The widow Francoise Boyer		1	"	"	10 " "
Horatio La Roche		1	"	"	10 " "
Joseph Manville		1½	"	"	10 " "
William Perrault		1¼	"	"	10 " "
Joseph La Fond		3	"	"	18 " "
Joseph Biron		1½	"	"	18 " "
Xavier Biron		1½	"	"	18 " "
Etienne Solleneau		2	"	"	30 " "
Charleau Cadotte		½	"	"	5 " "
The Mission & Grave Yard		½	"	"	10 " "
Charles Oaks Ermatinger		4	"	"	30 " "
Josette Fontain wife of J.B. Cadotte		2	"	"	10 " "
Raymond Basteaux		½	"	"	10 " "
Joseph Na-ba-na-go-ging (Chief)		1	"	"	18 " "
Henry Na-be-na-go-ging		1	"	"	18 " "
Michael Sarette		2/3	"	"	18 " "
Jean Baptiste La Sage		1½	"	"	18 " "
Xavier Perrault		1¾	"	"	18 " "
Jean Baptiste Crochere		1½	"	"	18 " "
Joseph Boissenean		3	"	"	18 " "
Catherine Sarette (Wife Henry Sick)		2	"	"	18 " "
Jean Baptiste Denomme		2½	"	"	18 " "
S. Marie Martin		2½	"	"	18 " "
The widow of John Driver		4	"	"	18 " "
Alexis Biron		½	"	"	10 " "
Joachim Biron					½ "
Pierre Boyer		½	"	"	10 " "
Toussaint Parrand		One	acre		
Thomas Cadran			"		"

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Amable McKay	One Acre
Richard Grant	
Francis Grant	
William Grant	
Joseph Grant	5 acres Front 18 m. depth
F Nolen	2 " " 6 " "
Joshua Trotte	50 acres
John Corbine	
Lawson Nolen	50 "
Jean Roberts	50 "
Joseph Boissenaux	2 Acres in front 18 m depth

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

21 in

List of Names to which the Article before
beginning that one Hundred Acres of Land
be Granted to Certain Half Breeds

Charlene Cadotte & 34 Others
Augustin Lapointe
Etienne Solleneau
Louis Garneau
Francis
Louis or Cadotte
Pierre Lavage
Joseph Lavage
Alexis Biron
Charles Biron
Joseph Lapette
Joseph La Rose
Francis Boivineau
Jean Baptiste Soulier
Jean Baptiste de Rouel
Michael Cadotte
Louis La Pointe
Charles Boyer
Augustin Montreau
William Cameron
John Keewaknace Cameron
Michael Nolen
John Montreau
Xavier Nolen
Toussaint Piers
James Bailey
Joseph Bisson
Alexander McKay
Toussaint Montreau
Pierre Boyer
Alexis Cadotte
Louis Cadotte
Charles Cadotte Jr
John Garneau
Jean Baptiste Coutin

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Joachim Biron

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA